ABOUT AJB

The African Journal of Biotechnology (AJB) (ISSN 1684-5315) is published weekly (one volume per year) by Academic Journals.

African Journal of Biotechnology (AJB), a new broad-based journal, is an open access journal that was founded on two key tenets: To publish the most exciting research in all areas of applied biochemistry, industrial microbiology, molecular biology, genomics and proteomics, food and agricultural technologies, and metabolic engineering. Secondly, to provide the most rapid turn-around time possible for reviewing and publishing, and to disseminate the articles freely for teaching and reference purposes. All articles published in AJB are peer-reviewed.

Submission of Manuscript

Please read the Instructions for Authors before submitting your manuscript. The manuscript files should be given the last name of the first author

Click here to Submit manuscripts online

If you have any difficulty using the online submission system, kindly submit via this email ajb@academicjournals.org.

With questions or concerns, please contact the Editorial Office at ajb@academicjournals.org.
Editor-In-Chief

George Nkem Ude, Ph.D
Plant Breeder & Molecular Biologist
Department of Natural Sciences
Crawford Building, Rm 003A
Bowie State University
14000 Jericho Park Road
Bowie, MD 20715, USA

Editor

N. John Tonukari, Ph.D
Department of Biochemistry
Delta State University
PMB 1
Abraka, Nigeria

Associate Editors

Prof. Dr. AE Aboulata
Plant Path. Res. Inst., ARC, POBox 12619, Giza, Egypt
30 D, El-Karama St., Alf Maskan, P.O. Box 1567,
Ain Shams, Cairo,
Egypt

Dr. S.K Das
Department of Applied Chemistry
and Biotechnology, University of Fukui,
Japan

Prof. Okoh, A. I.
Applied and Environmental Microbiology Research
Group (AEMREG),
Department of Biochemistry and Microbiology,
University of Fort Hare.
P/Bag X1314 Alice 5700,
South Africa

Dr. Ismail TURKOGLU
Department of Biology Education,
Education Faculty, Firat University,
Elazığ,
Turkey

Prof T. K. Raja, PhD FRSC (UK)
Department of Biotechnology
PSG COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY (Autonomous)
(Affiliated to Anna University)
Coimbatore-641004, Tamilnadu,
INDIA.

Dr. George Edward Mamati
Horticulture Department,
Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture
and Technology,
P. O. Box 62000-00200,
Nairobi, Kenya.

Dr. Gitonga
Kenya Agricultural Research Institute,
National Horticultural Research Center,
P.O Box 220,
Thika, Kenya.
Editorial Board

Prof. Sagadevan G. Mundree  
Department of Molecular and Cell Biology  
University of Cape Town  
Private Bag Rondebosch 7701  
South Africa

Dr. Martin Fregene  
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical (CIAT)  
Km 17 Cali-Palmira Recta  
AA6713, Cali, Colombia

Prof. O. A. Ogunseitan  
Laboratory for Molecular Ecology  
Department of Environmental Analysis and Design  
University of California, Irvine, CA 92697-7070, USA

Dr. Ibrahima Ndyoe  
UCAD, Faculte des Sciences et Techniques  
Departement de Biologie Vegetale  
BP 5005, Dakar, Senegal.  
Laboratoire Commun de Microbiologie  
IRD/ISRA/UCAD  
BP 1386, Dakar

Dr. Bamidele A. Iwalokun  
Biochemistry Department  
Lagos State University  
P.M.B. 1087. Apapa – Lagos, Nigeria

Dr. Jacob Hodeba Mignouna  
Associate Professor, Biotechnology  
Virginia State University  
Agricultural Research Station Box 9061  
Petersburg, VA 23806, USA

Dr. Bright Ogheneovo Agindotan  
Plant, Soil and Entomological Sciences Dept  
University of Idaho, Moscow  
ID 83843, USA

Dr. A.P. Njukeng  
Département de Biologie Végétale  
Faculté des Sciences  
B.P. 67 Dschang  
Université de Dschang  
Rep. du CAMEROUN

Dr. E. Olatunde Farombi  
Drug Metabolism and Toxicology Unit  
Department of Biochemistry  
University of Ibadan, Ibadan, Nigeria

Dr. Stephen Bakiamoh  
Michigan Biotechnology Institute International  
3900 Collins Road  
Lansing, MI 48909, USA

Dr. N. A. Amusa  
Institute of Agricultural Research and Training  
Obafemi Awolowo University  
Moor Plantation, P.M.B 5029, Ibadan, Nigeria

Dr. Desouky Abd-El-Haleem  
Environmental Biotechnology Department & Bioprocess Development Department,  
Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Institute (GEBRI),  
Mubarak City for Scientific Research and Technology Applications,  
New Burg-Elarab City, Alexandria, Egypt.

Dr. Simeon Oloni Kotchoni  
Department of Plant Molecular Biology  
Institute of Botany, Kirschallee 1,  
University of Bonn, D-53115 Germany.

Dr. Eriola Betiku  
German Research Centre for Biotechnology,  
Biochemical Engineering Division,  
Mascheroder Weg 1, D-38124,  
Braunschweig, Germany

Dr. Daniel Masiga  
International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology,  
Nairobi, Kenya

Dr. Essam A. Zaki  
Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Institute, GEBRI,  
Research Area,  
Borg El Arab, Post Code 21934, Alexandria Egypt
Dr. Alfred Dixon  
*International Institute of Tropical Agriculture (IITA)*  
PMB 5320, Ibadan  
Oyo State, Nigeria

Dr. Sankale Shompole  
*Dept. of Microbiology, Molecular Biology and Biochemistry, University of Idaho, Moscow, ID 83844, USA.*

Dr. Mathew M. Abang  
*Germplasm Program*  
*International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA)*  
P.O. Box 5466, Aleppo, SYRIA.

Dr. Solomon Olawale Odemuyiwa  
*Pulmonary Research Group*  
*Department of Medicine*  
*550 Heritage Medical Research Centre*  
*University of Alberta*  
*Edmonton*  
*Canada T6G 2S2*

Prof. Anna-Maria Botha-Oberholster  
*Plant Molecular Genetics*  
*Department of Genetics*  
*Forestry and Agricultural Biotechnology Institute*  
*Faculty of Agricultural and Natural Sciences*  
*University of Pretoria*  
*ZA-0002 Pretoria, South Africa*

Dr. O. U. Ezeronye  
*Department of Biological Science*  
*Michael Okpara University of Agriculture*  
*Umudike, Abia State, Nigeria.*

Dr. Joseph Hounhouigan  
*Maître de Conférence*  
*Sciences et technologies des aliments*  
*Faculté des Sciences Agronomiques*  
*Université d’Abomey-Calavi*  
*01 BP 526 Cotonou*  
*République du Bénin*

Prof. Christine Rey  
*Dept. of Molecular and Cell Biology, University of the Witwatersand,*  
*Private Bag 3, WITS 2050, Johannesburg, South Africa*

Dr. Kamel Ahmed Abd-Elsalam  
*Molecular Markers Lab. (MML)*  
*Plant Pathology Research Institute (PPathRI)*  
*Agricultural Research Center, 9-Gamma St., Orman, 12619,*  
*Giza, Egypt*

Dr. Jackie Hughes  
*Research-for-Development*  
*International Institute of Tropical Agriculture (IITA)*  
*Ibadan, Nigeria*

Dr. Robert L. Brown  
*Southern Regional Research Center,*  
*U.S. Department of Agriculture,*  
*Agricultural Research Service,*  
*New Orleans, LA 70179.*

Dr. Deborah Rayfield  
*Physiology and Anatomy*  
*Bowie State University*  
*Department of Natural Sciences*  
*Crawford Building, Room 003C*  
*Bowie MD 20715, USA*
Dr. Marlene Shehata  
University of Ottawa Heart Institute  
Genetics of Cardiovascular Diseases  
40 Ruskin Street  
K1Y-4W7, Ottawa, ON, CANADA

Dr. Hany Sayed Hafez  
The American University in Cairo,  
Egypt

Dr. Clement O. Adebooye  
Department of Plant Science  
Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife  
Nigeria

Dr. Ali Demir Sezer  
Marmara Üniversitesi Eczacilik Fakültesi,  
Tibbiye cad. No: 49, 34668, Haydarpasa, Istanbul,  
Turkey

Dr. Ali Gazanchain  
P.O. Box: 91735-1148, Mashhad,  
Iran.

Dr. Anant B. Patel  
Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology  
Uppal Road, Hyderabad 500007  
India

Prof. Arne Elofsson  
Department of Biophysics and Biochemistry  
Bioinformatics at Stockholm University,  
Sweden

Prof. Bahram Goliaei  
Departments of Biophysics and Bioinformatics  
Laboratory of Biophysics and Molecular Biology  
University of Tehran, Institute of Biochemistry and Biophysics  
Iran

Dr. Nora Babudri  
Dipartimento di Biologia cellulare e ambientale  
Università di Perugia  
Via Pascoli  
Italy

Dr. S. Adesola Ajayi  
Seed Science Laboratory  
Department of Plant Science  
Faculty of Agriculture  
Obafemi Awolowo University  
Ile-Ife 220005, Nigeria

Dr. Yee-Joo TAN  
Department of Microbiology  
Yong Loo Lin School of Medicine,  
National University Health System (NUHS),  
National University of Singapore  
MD4, 5 Science Drive 2,  
Singapore 117597  
Singapore

Prof. Hidetaka Hori  
Laboratories of Food and Life Science,  
Graduate School of Science and Technology,  
Niigata University,  
Niigata 950-2181,  
Japan

Prof. Thomas R. DeGregori  
University of Houston,  
Texas 77204 5019,  
USA

Dr. Wolfgang Ernst Bernhard Jelkmann  
Medical Faculty, University of Lübeck,  
Germany

Dr. Moktar Hamdi  
Department of Biochemical Engineering,  
Laboratory of Ecology and Microbial Technology  
National Institute of Applied Sciences and Technology,  
BP: 676. 1080,  
Tunisia

Dr. Salvador Ventura  
Department de Bioquímica i Biologia Molecular  
Institut de Biotecnologia i de Biomedicina  
Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona  
Bellaterra-08193  
Spain

Dr. Claudio A. Hetz  
Faculty of Medicine, University of Chile  
Independencia 1027  
Santiago, Chile

Prof. Felix Dapare Dakora  
Research Development and Technology Promotion  
Cape Peninsula University of Technology,  
Room 2.8 Admin. Bldg. Keizersgracht, P.O. 652,  
Cape Town 8000,  
South Africa
Dr. Geremew Bultosa  
Department of Food Science and Post harvest Technology  
Haramaya University  
Personal Box 22, Haramaya University Campus  
Dire Dawa, Ethiopia

Dr. José Eduardo Garcia  
Londrina State University  
Brazil

Prof. Nirbhay Kumar  
Malaria Research Institute  
Department of Molecular Microbiology and Immunology  
Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health  
E5144, 615 N. Wolfe Street  
Baltimore, MD 21205

Prof. M. A. Awal  
Department of Anatomy and Histology,  
Bangladesh Agricultural University,  
Mymensingh-2202, Bangladesh

Prof. Christian Zwieb  
Department of Molecular Biology  
University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler  
11937 US Highway 271  
Tyler, Texas 75708-3154  
USA

Prof. Danilo López-Hernández  
Instituto de Zoología Tropical, Facultad de Ciencias,  
Universidad Central de Venezuela.  
Institute of Research for the Development (IRD), Montpellier,  
France

Prof. Donald Arthur Cowan  
Department of Biotechnology,  
University of the Western Cape Bellville 7535  
Cape Town, South Africa

Dr. Ekhaise Osaro Frederick  
University Of Benin, Faculty of Life Science  
Department of Microbiology  
P. M. B. 1154, Benin City, Edo State, Nigeria.

Dr. Luísa Maria de Sousa Mesquita Pereira  
IPATIMUP R. Dr. Roberto Frias, s/n 4200-465 Porto Portugal

Dr. Min Lin  
Animal Diseases Research Institute  
Canadian Food Inspection Agency  
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K2H 8P9

Prof. Nobuyoshi Shimizu  
Department of Molecular Biology,  
Center for Genomic Medicine  
Keio University School of Medicine,  
35 Shinanomachi, Shinjuku-ku  
Tokyo 160-8582, Japan

Dr. Adewunmi Babatunde Idowu  
Department of Biological Sciences  
University of Agriculture Abia  
Abia State, Nigeria

Dr. Yifan Dai  
Associate Director of Research  
Revivicor Inc.  
100 Technology Drive, Suite 414  
Pittsburgh, PA 15219  
USA

Dr. Zhongming Zhao  
Department of Psychiatry, PO Box 980126,  
Virginia Commonwealth University School of Medicine,  
Richmond, VA 23298-0126, USA

Prof. Giuseppe Novelli  
Human Genetics,  
Department of Biopathology,  
Tor Vergata University, Rome, Italy

Dr. Moji Mohammadi  
402-28 Upper Canada Drive  
Toronto, ON, M2P 1R9 (416) 512-7795  
Canada
Prof. George N. Goulielmos  
Medical School,  
University of Crete  
Voutes, 715 00 Heraklion, Crete,  
Greece

Dr. Uttam Krishna  
Cadila Pharmaceuticals limited ,  
India 1389, Tarsad Road,  
Dholka, Dist: Ahmedabad, Gujarat,  
India

Prof. Mohamed Attia El-Tayeb Ibrahim  
Botany Department, Faculty of Science at Qena,  
South Valley University, Qena 83523,  
Egypt

Dr. Nelson K. Ojjio Olang’o  
Department of Food Science & Technology,  
JKUAT P. O. Box 62000, 00200, Nairobi,  
Kenya

Dr. Pablo Marco Veras Peixoto  
University of New York NYU College of Dentistry  
345 E. 24th Street, New York, NY 10010  
USA

Prof. T E Cloete  
University of Pretoria Department of  
Microbiology and Plant Pathology,  
University of Pretoria,  
Pretoria,  
South Africa

Prof. Djamel Saidi  
Laboratoire de Physiologie de la Nutrition et de  
Sécurité  
Alimentaire Département de Biologie,  
Faculté des Sciences,  
Université d’Oran, 31000 - Algérie  
Algeria

Dr. Tomohide Uno  
Department of Biofunctional chemistry,  
Faculty of Agriculture Nada-ku,  
Kobe., Hyogo, 657-8501,  
Japan

Dr. Ulises Urzúa  
Faculty of Medicine,  
University of Chile Independencia 1027, Santiago,  
Chile

Dr. Aritua Valentine  
National Agricultural Biotechnology Center,  
Kawanda  
Agricultural Research Institute (KARI)  
P.O. Box, 7065, Kampala,  
Uganda

Prof. Yee-Joo Tan  
Institute of Molecular and Cell Biology 61 Biopolis  
Drive,  
Proteos, Singapore 138673  
Singapore

Prof. Viroj Wiwanitkit  
Department of Laboratory Medicine,  
Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University,  
Bangkok  
Thailand

Dr. Thomas Silou  
Universit of Brazzaville BP 389  
Congo

Prof. Burtram Clinton Fielding  
University of the Western Cape  
Western Cape,  
South Africa

Dr. Brnčić (Brncic) Mladen  
Faculty of Food Technology and Biotechnology,  
Pierottijeva 6, 10000 Zagreb,  
Croatia.

Dr. Meltem Sesli  
College of Tobacco Expertise,  
Turkish Republic, Celal Bayar University 45210,  
Akhisar, Manisa,  
Turkey.

Dr. Idress Hamad Attitalla  
Omar El-Mukhtar University,  
Faculty of Science,  
Botany Department,  
El-Beida, Libya.

Dr. Linga R. Gutha  
Washington State University at Prosser,  
24106 N Bunn Road,  
Prosser WA 99350-8694.
Dr Helal Ragab Moussa  
Bahnay, Al-bagour, Menoufia, Egypt.

Dr VIPUL GOHEL  
DuPont Industrial Biosciences  
Danisco (India) Pvt Ltd  
5th Floor, Block 4B, DLF Corporate Park  
DLF Phase III  
Gurgaon 122 002  
Haryana (INDIA)

Dr. Sang-Han Lee  
Department of Food Science & Biotechnology, Kyungpook National University  
Daegu 702-701, Korea.

Dr. Bhaskar Dutta  
DoD Biotechnology High Performance Computing Software Applications Institute (BHSAI)  
U.S. Army Medical Research and Materiel Command  
2405 Whittier Drive  
Frederick, MD 21702

Dr. Muhammad Akram  
Faculty of Eastern Medicine and Surgery, Hamdard Al-Majeed College of Eastern Medicine, Hamdard University, Karachi.

Dr. M. Muruganandam  
Department of Biotechnology  
St. Michael College of Engineering & Technology, Kalayarkoil, India.

Dr. Gökhan Aydin  
Suleyman Demirel University, Atabey Vocational School, Isparta-Türkiye,

Dr. Rajib Roychowdhury  
Centre for Biotechnology (CBT), Visva Bharati, West-Bengal, India.

Dr. Takuji Ohyama  
Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University

Dr Mehdi Vasfi Marandi  
University of Tehran

Dr Fügen DURLU-ÖZKAYA  
Gazi University, Tourism Faculty, Dept. of Gastronomy and Culinary Art

Dr. Reza Yari  
Islamic Azad University, Boroujerd Branch

Dr Zahra Tahmasebi Fard  
Roudehen branche, Islamic Azad University

Dr Albert Magri  
Giro Technological Centre

Dr Ping ZHENG  
Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China

Dr. Kgomotso P. Sibeko  
University of Pretoria

Dr Greg Spear  
Rush University Medical Center

Prof. Pilar Morata  
University of Malaga

Dr Jian Wu  
Harbin Medical University, China

Dr Hsiu-Chi Cheng  
National Cheng Kung University and Hospital.

Prof. Pavel Kalac  
University of South Bohemia, Czech Republic

Dr Kürsat Korkmaz  
Ordu University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition

Dr. Shuyang Yu  
Department of Microbiology, University of Iowa  
Address: 51 newton road, 3-730B BSB bldg. Iowa City, IA, 52246, USA

Dr. Binxing Li
Dr. Mousavi Khaneghah  
*College of Applied Science and Technology - Applied Food Science, Tehran, Iran.*

Dr. Qing Zhou  
*Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Oregon Health and Sciences University Portland.*

Dr Legesse Adane Bahiru  
*Department of Chemistry, Jimma University, Ethiopia.*

Dr James John  
*School Of Life Sciences, Pondicherry University, Kalapet, Pondicherry*
Instructions for Author

Electronic submission of manuscripts is strongly encouraged, provided that the text, tables, and figures are included in a single Microsoft Word file (preferably in Arial font).

The cover letter should include the corresponding author’s full address and telephone/fax numbers and should be in an e-mail message sent to the Editor, with the file, whose name should begin with the first author’s surname, as an attachment.

Article Types
Three types of manuscripts may be submitted:

Regular articles: These should describe new and carefully confirmed findings, and experimental procedures should be given in sufficient detail for others to verify the work. The length of a full paper should be the minimum required to describe and interpret the work clearly.

Short Communications: A Short Communication is suitable for recording the results of complete small investigations or giving details of new models or hypotheses, innovative methods, techniques or apparatus. The style of main sections need not conform to that of full-length papers. Short communications are 2 to 4 printed pages (about 6 to 12 manuscript pages) in length.

Reviews: Submissions of reviews and perspectives covering topics of current interest are welcome and encouraged. Reviews should be concise and no longer than 4-6 printed pages (about 12 to 18 manuscript pages). Reviews are also peer-reviewed.

Review Process
All manuscripts are reviewed by an editor and members of the Editorial Board or qualified outside reviewers. Authors cannot nominate reviewers. Only reviewers randomly selected from our database with specialization in the subject area will be contacted to evaluate the manuscripts. The process will be blind review. Decisions will be made as rapidly as possible, and the journal strives to return reviewers’ comments to authors as fast as possible. The editorial board will re-review manuscripts that are accepted pending revision. It is the goal of the AJFS to publish manuscripts within weeks after submission.

Regular articles
All portions of the manuscript must be typed double-spaced and all pages numbered starting from the title page.

The Title should be a brief phrase describing the contents of the paper. The Title Page should include the authors’ full names and affiliations, the name of the corresponding author along with phone, fax and E-mail information. Present addresses of authors should appear as a footnote.

The Abstract should be informative and completely self-explanatory, briefly present the topic, state the scope of the experiments, indicate significant data, and point out major findings and conclusions. The Abstract should be 100 to 200 words in length. Complete sentences, active verbs, and the third person should be used, and the abstract should be written in the past tense. Standard nomenclature should be used and abbreviations should be avoided. No literature should be cited. Following the abstract, about 3 to 10 key words that will provide indexing references should be listed.

A list of non-standard Abbreviations should be added. In general, non-standard abbreviations should be used only when the full term is very long and used often. Each abbreviation should be spelled out and introduced in parentheses the first time it is used in the text. Only recommended SI units should be used. Authors should use the solidus presentation (mg/ml). Standard abbreviations (such as ATP and DNA) need not be defined.

The Introduction should provide a clear statement of the problem, the relevant literature on the subject, and the proposed approach or solution. It should be understandable to colleagues from a broad range of scientific disciplines.

Materials and methods should be complete enough to allow experiments to be reproduced. However, only truly new procedures should be described in detail; previously published procedures should be cited, and important modifications of published procedures should be mentioned briefly. Capitalize trade names and includes the manufacturer's name and address. Subheadings should be used. Methods in general use need not be described in detail.
Results should be presented with clarity and precision. The results should be written in the past tense when describing findings in the authors’ experiments. Previously published findings should be written in the present tense. Results should be explained, but largely without referring to the literature. Discussion, speculation and detailed interpretation of data should not be included in the Results but should be put into the Discussion section.

The Discussion should interpret the findings in view of the results obtained in this and in past studies on this topic. State the conclusions in a few sentences at the end of the paper. The Results and Discussion sections can include subheadings, and when appropriate, both sections can be combined.

The Acknowledgments of people, grants, funds, etc should be brief.

Tables should be kept to a minimum and be designed to be as simple as possible. Tables are to be typed double-spaced throughout, including headings and footnotes. Each table should be on a separate page, numbered consecutively in Arabic numerals and supplied with a heading and a legend. Tables should be self-explanatory without reference to the text. The details of the methods used in the experiments should preferably be described in the legend instead of in the text. The same data should not be presented in both table and graph form or repeated in the text.

Figure legends should be typed in numerical order on a separate sheet. Graphics should be prepared using applications capable of generating high resolution GIF, TIFF, JPEG or Powerpoint before pasting in the Microsoft Word manuscript file. Tables should be prepared in Microsoft Word. Use Arabic numerals to designate figures and upper case letters for their parts (Figure 1). Begin each legend with a title and include sufficient description so that the figure is understandable without reading the text of the manuscript. Information given in legends should not be repeated in the text.

References: In the text, a reference identified by means of an author’s name should be followed by the date of the reference in parentheses. When there are more than two authors, only the first author’s name should be mentioned, followed by ‘et al’. In the event that an author cited has had two or more works published during the same year, the reference, both in the text and in the reference list, should be identified by a lower case letter like ‘a’ and ‘b’ after the date to distinguish the works.

Examples:
Abayomi (2000), Agindotan et al. (2003), (Kelebeni, 1983), (Usman and Smith, 1992), (Chege, 1998; 1987a,b; Tijani, 1993,1995), (Kumasi et al., 2001)

References should be listed at the end of the paper in alphabetical order. Articles in preparation or articles submitted for publication, unpublished observations, personal communications, etc. should not be included in the reference list but should only be mentioned in the article text (e.g., A. Kingori, University of Nairobi, Kenya, personal communication). Journal names are abbreviated according to Chemical Abstracts. Authors are fully responsible for the accuracy of the references.

Examples:


Short Communications

Short Communications are limited to a maximum of two figures and one table. They should present a complete study that is more limited in scope than is found in full-length papers. The items of manuscript preparation listed above apply to Short Communications with the following differences: (1) Abstracts are limited to 100 words; (2) instead of a separate Materials and Methods section, experimental procedures may be incorporated into Figure Legends and Table footnotes; (3) Results and Discussion should be combined into a single section.

Proofs and Reprints: Electronic proofs will be sent (e-mail attachment) to the corresponding author as a PDF file. Page proofs are considered to be the final version of the manuscript. With the exception of typographical or minor clerical errors, no changes will be made in the manuscript at the proof stage.
Fees and Charges: Authors are required to pay a $650 handling fee. Publication of an article in the African Journal of Biotechnology is not contingent upon the author’s ability to pay the charges. Neither is acceptance to pay the handling fee a guarantee that the paper will be accepted for publication. Authors may still request (in advance) that the editorial office waive some of the handling fee under special circumstances.

Copyright: © 2015, Academic Journals.
All rights Reserved. In accessing this journal, you agree that you will access the contents for your own personal use but not for any commercial use. Any use and or copies of this Journal in whole or in part must include the customary bibliographic citation, including author attribution, date and article title.

Submission of a manuscript implies: that the work described has not been published before (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture, or thesis) that it is not under consideration for publication elsewhere; that if and when the manuscript is accepted for publication, the authors agree to automatic transfer of the copyright to the publisher.

Disclaimer of Warranties
In no event shall Academic Journals be liable for any special, incidental, indirect, or consequential damages of any kind arising out of or in connection with the use of the articles or other material derived from the AJB, whether or not advised of the possibility of damage, and on any theory of liability. This publication is provided "as is" without warranty of any kind, either expressed or implied, including, but not limited to, the implied warranties of merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, or non-infringement. Descriptions of, or references to, products or publications does not imply endorsement of that product or publication. While every effort is made by Academic Journals to see that no inaccurate or misleading data, opinion or statements appear in this publication, they wish to make it clear that the data and opinions appearing in the articles and advertisements herein are the responsibility of the contributor or advertiser concerned. Academic Journals makes no warranty of any kind, either express or implied, regarding the quality, accuracy, availability, or validity of the data or information in this publication or of any other publication to which it may be linked.
ARTICLES

Genetic diversity analysis of mustard (Brassica spp.) germplasm using molecular marker for selection of short duration genotypes
Md. Shahin Iqbal, Islam Hamim, Md. Shamiul Haque and Ujjal Kumar Nath

Isolation and identification of native lower fungi for polyunsaturated fatty acid (PUFA) production in Thailand, and the effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth and production
Supavadee Deelai, Satinee Suetrong, Somchit Damrianant, Panida Unagul and Niramol Sakkayawong

Molecular genetic diversity study of Lepidium sativum population from Ethiopia as revealed by inter simple sequence repeat (ISSR) markers
Said Mohammed and Kassahun Tesfaye

Effects of selected culture media on mycellial growth of oyster mushroom (Pleurotus ostreatus)
Chuku, S. B., Nwachukwu, E. O. and Stanley, H. O.

The population structure of wild sorghum species in agro-ecological zones of Western Kenya
Titus O. Magomere, Eliud K. Ngugi, Silas D. Obukosia, Eunice Mutitu and Solomon I. Shibairo

Efficacy of fish compost on management of chilli fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum capsici
H. Ann Suji and T. Suthin Raj

Activity of the fungus Pleurotus ostreatus and of its proteases on Panagrellus sp. larvae
Hugo Leonardo André Genier, Fililppe Elias de Freitas Soares, José Humberto de Queiroz, Angélica de Souza Gouveia, Jackson Víctor Araújo, Fabio Ribeiro Braga, Iara Rebouças Pinheiro and Maria Catarina Megumi Kasuya
Table of Contents: Volume 14 Number 17, 29 April, 2015

Enhanced recombinant human blood coagulation factor VIII expression in the milk of goats using replicationdefective adenovirus
Zengsheng Han, Lin Wang, Kun Li, Jian Li, Hongwei Zhao, Zhiwei Liu, Wenguang Cao and Qingwang Li

Insights on predominant edible bamboo shoot proteins
Sayanika Devi Waikhom, Louis Bengyella, Pranab Roy and Narayan Chandra Talukdar

Effect of the somatic cell count on physicochemical components of milk from crossbred cows
Bruna Ariel Dias Guariglia, Priscila Alonso dos Santos, Liomar de Souza Araújo, Cristiano Isabo Giovannini, Rodrigo Balduíno Soares Neves, Edmar Soares Nicolau and Marco Antônio Pereira da Silva
Genetic diversity analysis of mustard (*Brassica* spp.) germplasm using molecular marker for selection of short duration genotypes

Md. Shahin Iqbal¹, Islam Hamim², Md. Shamiul Haque³ and Ujjal Kumar Nath⁴

¹Scientific Officer, Plant Breeding Division, Pulses Research Centre, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, Ishwardi, Pabna, Bangladesh.
²Assistant Professor, Department of Plant Pathology, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh, Bangladesh.
³Scientific Officer, Substation, Bangladesh Institute of Nuclear Agriculture, Comilla, Bangladesh.
⁴Professor, Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh, Bangladesh.

Received 21 January, 2015; Accepted 22 April, 2015

Molecular characterization of 16 mustard (*Brassica* spp.) genotypes by using 12 RAPD markers revealed that three primers GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02 showed good technical resolution and sufficient variations among different genotypes. A total of 40 RAPD bands were scored of which 38 (94.87%) polymorphic amplification products were obtained. Besides, the primer OPD-02 amplified maximum number of polymorphic bands (100.00%) while the primer GLA-11 and OPB-04 generated the least (92.31%) polymorphic bands, which were minimal in number. The present study produced 13.33 scorable bands per primer and 12.67 polymorphic bands per primer. Frequencies of maximum number of polymorphic loci were found to be high with the exception of GLA-11 (0.750), OPB-04 (0.875) and OPD-02 (0.750). The estimate of Nei’s genetic diversity for the entire genotypes of mustard was 0.3596 and Shannon’s information index was 0.535. There was a high level of genetic variation among the mustard genotypes studied from the proportion of polymorphic loci point of view. The values of pair-wise comparison of Nei’s genetic distance between genotypes were computed from combined data for the three primers; ranged from 0.1054 to 0.9862. BINA Sarisha-3 and BINA Sarisha-4 showed the lowest genetic distance of 0.1054 where Tori-7 and NAP-0758-2 showed highest genetic distance of 0.9862. The 16 mustard genotypes were differentiated into three main clusters: BARI Sarisha-14, BARI Sarisha-9, BARI Sarisha-15, BINA Sarisha-4, BINA Sarisha-3, BARI Sarisha-8, Sampad and Tori-7 in cluster A, NAP-0763, NAP-0721-1, BARI Sarisha-4, BARI Sarisha-6, NAP-0762-2 and NAP-0848-2 in cluster B and NAP-0838 and NAP-0758-2 were grouped into cluster C by making dendrogram based on Nei’s genetic distance using unweighted pair group method of arithmetic means (UPGMA).

**Key words:** Mustard, diversity analysis, RAPD marker, genetic distance, cluster analysis.

**INTRODUCTION**

Oilseed *Brassicas* occupy an important position in the rainfed agriculture throughout the world. In most of the regions of the world, its cultivation has increased drastically during the last decades and, by now; it is the third largest contributor of the world supply of vegetable oil. Rapeseed is one of the most important oil and protein
rich annual crops in the world. Seed provides oil both for industrial and culinary purposes. The oils extracted from mustard contain high protein (37%), and feed concentration which is highly palatable to livestock. In Bangladesh, the seed yield of mustard/rapeseed is about 1000 kg/ha, which is very low in comparison to other developed countries. On the other hand, the area of cultivation of mustard in Bangladesh is lower due to rice based cropping system which is difficult to change. Most of the released mustard cultivars are long day duration cultivars are long day duration with high intensity and minimal smearing, and were tested between two different genotypes to evaluate their response for the selection of short duration mustard lines, which would be successfully cultivated between Aman and Boro rice cropping system. Where a long duration mustard crop is grown after Aman and prior to the Boro, however, the transplanting of Boro may be pushed into February, resulting in a later harvest and greater exposure to early flood risk. So, if we can develop the short duration (75 to 80 days) lines, which would be successfully cultivated between Aman and Boro rice rotation without affecting this popular cropping pattern. So, it is urgent to analyze the genetic diversity and its response for the selection of short duration mustard genotypes for increasing our cropping intensity.

Diversity at marker loci is currently the most feasible strategy for characterizing diversity in mustard. Molecular markers provide the best estimate of genetic diversity, since these are independent of the confounding effects of environmental factors. In mustard, various marker systems have been used for assessing the genetic diversity. There is increasing number of reports where molecular markers like restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) (Diers and Osborn, 1994; Hallden et al., 1994), random amplified polymorphic DNAs, (RAPDs) (Ghosh et al., 2009; Yildirim et al., 2010; Khan et al., 2011), amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) (Sun et al., 2001; Zhao et al., 2005) and microsatellites or simple sequence repeats (SSRs) (Abbas et al., 2009; Wang et al., 2009) have been used to study genome organization, varietal differences and diversity analysis in Brassicas. Among molecular marker RAPDs are increasingly being employed in genetic research owing to their speed and simplicity (Williams et al., 1990; Welsh and McClelland, 1990). In mustard, RAPD method can be used as fast and effective approaches for genetic variation and relationship (Ananga et al., 2008), detecting polymorphism at the DNA level, genetic diversity analysis (Chen et al., 2000), measurement of genetic distance. It is important particularly for variety selection for breeding purpose, hybridization evaluation and conservation of their diverse gene pool.

Iqbal et al. (2014) conducted an experiment entitled genetic diversity analysis of mustard germplasm based on phenotypic traits for selection of short duration genotypes in the same laboratory with same genotypes. In the present experiment, a comparative discussion was done between the diversity among the genotypes based on phenotypic traits and diversity obtained from molecular level. Keeping in mind the present study was undertaken to determine the genetic variability and diversity among different mustard genotypes.

**MATERIALS AND METHODS**

The experiment was conducted at the Molecular and Biotechnology Laboratory, Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh, to characterize 16 genotypes of mustard (Table 1) at molecular level with markers. DNA from 16 mustard genotypes were isolated from actively growing fresh leaves of 20 to 25 days old seedlings using Cetyl Trimethyl Ammonium Bromide (CTAB) method as described by Murray and Thompson (1980), and later modified by Doyle and Doyle (1990). DNA was precipitated with 800 μl of absolute ethanol where DNA became visible as white strands by flicking the tube several times with fingers. DNA was pelleted by centrifugation and re-precipitation of the DNA solution was done by adding 400 μl of 70% ethanol. The pellets were then air dried and dissolved in 50 μl of TE buffer (10 mM Tris, HC1, 1 mM EDTA, pH = 8.0). DNA quality was checked by electrophoresis in 0.8% agarose gel and quantified using a spectrophotometer at 260 nm wave length (Spectronic® GENESIS ). The DNA samples were evaluated both quantitatively and qualitatively using spectrophotometer and agarose gel electrophoresis, respectively. The primers used in RAPD analysis were found to discriminate different genotypes (two randomly chosen individuals from two different genotypes to evaluate their suitability for amplification of the DNA sequences) effectively. Among the 12 primers (Table 2) initially tested, 3 primers (GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02) yielded comparatively maximum number of amplification products with high intensity and minimal smearing, good resolution and also clear bands which were selected for further analysis.

**DNA amplification by PCR and electrophoresis**

The amplification conditions originally recommended by Williams et al. (1990) were applied with slight modifications. The following components were used to prepare PCR cocktail (Table 3). The total volume of PCR cocktail was 8 μl per sample. 2 μl genomic DNA was added with 8 μl PCR cocktail and finally, total volume was 10 μl. DNA amplification was performed in an oil-free thermal cycler. The PCR tubes were set on the wells of the thermocycler plate. Then, the machine was run according to the following setup: Initial denaturation at 94°C for 3 min; denaturation at 94°C for 1 min;

---

**Abbreviations: UPGMA, Unweighted pair group method of arithmetic means; RFLP, restriction fragment length polymorphism; RAPDs, random amplified polymorphic DNAs; AFLP, amplified fragment length polymorphism; SSRs, simple sequence repeats; CTAB, cetyl trimethyl ammonium bromide.**

Author(s) agree that this article remains permanently open access under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License 4.0 International License.
Table 1. List of the mustard genotypes used in the experiment.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the genotypes</th>
<th>Name of the species</th>
<th>Sources of the genotypes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-4</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-6</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-8</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-9</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-14</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-15</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tori-7</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BARI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampad</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BAU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINA Sarisha-3</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BINA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINA Sarisha-4</td>
<td>Brassica campestris L.</td>
<td>BINA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0763</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>RARS, Jamalpur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0762-2</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>RARS, Jamalpur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0838</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>RARS, Jamalpur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0721-1</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>RARS, Jamalpur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0758-2</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>RARS, Jamalpur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0842-2</td>
<td>Brassica napus L.</td>
<td>RARS, Jamalpur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The genotypes of BARI and BINA are the varieties and the genotypes of RARS, Jamalpur are the advanced lines.

Table 2. Parameters of the random primers used in the present study for screening

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primer code</th>
<th>Sequence (5'-3')</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OPA-01</td>
<td>CAGGCCCTTC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPA-02</td>
<td>TGCCGAGCTG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPA-03</td>
<td>AGTCAGCCAC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA-5</td>
<td>AGGGGTCTTG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA-9</td>
<td>GGGAACGCC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA-11*</td>
<td>CAATCGCGGT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB-02</td>
<td>TGATCCCTGG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB-04*</td>
<td>GGACTGGAGT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPC-01</td>
<td>TTCGAGCCAG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPC-02</td>
<td>GTGAGGGCCTC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPG-5</td>
<td>GTGATCGCAG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD-02*</td>
<td>GGACCCAACC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Selected for RAPD analysis of all samples of the 16 mustard genotypes.

Table 3. Components of PCR cocktail (for 8 reactions).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reagent</th>
<th>Amount per sample (μl)</th>
<th>Total (μl)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ampli Taq polymerase buffer</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primer</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dNTPs</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampli Taq DNA polymerase</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterile deionized water</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>26.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

annealing at 35°C for 1 min; elongation or extension at 72°C for 2 min; Cycle to step 2 for 40 more time; incubation at 72°C for 7 min; completion of cycling program (45 cycles), reactions were held at 4°C. The amplified products were separated electrophoretically on
Table 4. RAPD primers with corresponding bands score and their size range together with polymorphic bands observed in 16 mustard genotypes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primer code</th>
<th>Sequences (5’-3’)</th>
<th>Total number of bands scored</th>
<th>Band size ranges (bp)</th>
<th>Number of polymorphic bands</th>
<th>Proportion of polymorphic loci (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GLA-11</td>
<td>CAATCGCCGT</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>220-950</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB-04</td>
<td>GGACTGGAGT</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>250-980</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD-02</td>
<td>GGACCCAACC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>150-1000</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>284.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td></td>
<td>13.33</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.67</td>
<td>94.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1.5% agarose gel containing ethidium bromide. Molecular weight marker of 100 bp DNA ladder was electrophoresed alongside with the PCR products. DNA bands were observed on UV-trans-illuminator in the dark chamber of the Image Documentation System (uvitec, UK) and the image was viewed on the monitor, focused, acquired, saved and printed on thermal paper.

RAPD data analysis

All distinct bands or fragments (RAPD markers) were thereby given identification numbers according to their position on gel and scored visually on the basis of their presence (1) or absence (0), separately for each individual and each primer. The scores obtained using all primers in the RAPD analysis were then pooled to create a single data matrix. This was used to estimate polymorphic loci. Nei's (1973), gene diversity, population differentiation, \(G_{st}\), gene flow (\(N_{m}\)), genetic distance (\(D\)) and to construct a UPGMA dendrogram among populations using a computer program, POPGENE (Version 1.31) (Yeh et al., 1999).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Twelve (12) primers were initially employed on 16 mustard genotypes for their ability to produce polymorphic bands and 3 primers (GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02) which gave reproducible and distinct polymorphic amplified products were selected. DNA amplification from all the primers tested in this study was not consistently reproducible and is a very common feature of RAPD technique. The present findings agree with those of Hadrys et al. (1992) and Williams et al. (1993). Technical problems from amplification of the RAPD technique in the field of genetic population research have also been reported by many authors Schierwater and Ender, 1993; Lynch and Milligan, 1994. A total of 40 RAPD bands were scored of which 38 (94.87%) polymorphic amplification products were obtained by using these arbitrary primers (Table 4). The size of the amplification products ranged from 100 to 1000 bp. Ghosh et al. (2009) reported 59 reproducible DNA bands generated by four arbitrary selected primers of which 58 (98.03%) bands were proved to be polymorphic and these bands ranged from 212 to 30686 bp in size. The selected 3 primers produced comparatively maximum number of high intensity band with minimal smearing, good technical resolution and sufficient variation among different variants. The dissimilar numbers of bands were generated by primer GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02 (Table 4). Besides, the primer OPD-02 amplified maximum number of polymorphic bands (100.00%) while the primer GLA-11 and OPB-04 generated the least (92.31%) polymorphic bands which were minimal in number. The banding patterns of 16 mustard genotypes using primers GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02 are shown in Figures 1, 2 and 3 respectively. Number of RAPD markers scored for each individual 16 mustard genotypes for each primer are presented in Table 4.

A total of 254 clear and repeatable bands were amplified from three RAPD primers (Table 5). The primers GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02 produced 74, 85 and 95, respectively polymorphic bands in 16 mustard genotypes. This proportion of polymorphism is higher compared to some previous molecular analysis in mustard genotypes in primers are confirmed in higher percentage of polymorphism. The present experiment produced 13.33 scorable bands per primer and 12.67 polymorphic bands per primer. The reasons of the considerable number of average scorable and polymorphic bands consist of 60 to 70% GC content. Fukuoka et al. (1992) observed an increase in the number of bands with increasing GC content of the primer. The explanation for this correlation between the GC content of the primer and the number of bands is that the stability of base complementation is higher when G is pairing with C by three hydrogen bonds than that of the complementation of A with T by two hydrogen bonds. The DNA polymorphisms were detected according to the presence and absence of band. Absence of band may be caused by failure of primer to anneal a site in some individuals due to nucleotide, sequences difference or by insertions or deletions between primer sites Clark and Lanigan, 1993. Frequencies of maximum number of polymorphic loci were found to be high with the exception of GLA-11(0.750), OPB-04(0.875) and OPD -02 (0.750) (Table 6). The values of Nei's (1973) genetic diversity and Shannon's information index for different accessions of 16 mustard genotypes across all loci are shown in Table 7. The estimate of Nei's genetic diversity for entire genotypes of mustard was 0.3596 and Shannon's information index was 0.535. There was a high level of genetic variation among the studied mustard genotypes.
Figure 1. RAPD profile of 16 mustard genotypes using primer GLA-11. M, Molecular weight marker (100 bp DNA ladder in size). 1, BARI Sarisha-14; 2, Tori-7; 3, BARI Sarisha-8; 4, NAP-0763; 5, BINA Sarisha-4; 6, NAP-0721-1; 7, BARI Sarisha-4; 8, BINA Sarisha-3; 9, BARI Sarisha-15; 10, NAP-0838; 11, NAP-0762-2; 12, NAP-0848-2; 13, BARI Sarisha-9; 14, Sampad; 15, BARI Sarisha-6; 16, NAP-0758-2.

Figure 2. RAPD profiles of 16 mustard genotypes using primer OPB-04. M, Molecular weight marker (100 bp DNA ladder in size). 1, BARI Sarisha-14; 2, Tori-7; 3, BARI Sarisha-8; 4, NAP-0763; 5, BINA Sarisha-4; 6, NAP-0721-1; 7, BARI Sarisha-4; 8, BINA Sarisha-3; 9, BARI Sarisha-15; 10, NAP-0838; 11, NAP-0762-2; 12, NAP-0848-2; 13, BARI Sarisha-9; 14, Sampad; 15, BARI Sarisha-6; 16, NAP-0758-2.
Figure 3 RAPD profiles of 16 mustard genotypes using OPD-02. M, Molecular weight marker (100 bp DNA ladder in size). 1, BARI Sarisha-14; 2, Tori-7; 3, BARI Sarisha-8; 4, NAP-0763; 5, BINA Sarisha-4; 6, NAP-0721-1; 7, BARI Sarisha-4; 8, BINA Sarisha-3; 9, BARI Sarisha-15; 10, NAP-0838; 11, NAP-0762-2; 12, NAP-0848-2; 13, BARI Sarisha-9; 14, Sampad; 15, BARI Sarisha-6; 16, NAP-0758-2.

Table 5. Number of polymorphic bands observed in 16 mustard genotypes after PCR amplification on with RAPD primers GLA-11, OPB-04 and OPD-02.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genotype</th>
<th>GLA-11</th>
<th>OPB-04</th>
<th>OPD-02</th>
<th>Total bands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tori-7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0763</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINA Sarisha-4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0721-1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINA Sarisha-3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0838</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0762-2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0848-2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampad</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARI Sarisha-6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAP-0758-2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total bands</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

from the proportion of polymorphic loci point of view. Considering the genetic distance values, the result indicate that some mustard genotypes were genetically different from each other and some were tend to be
### Table 6. Frequencies of polymorphic RAPD markers in mustard genotypes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Loci</th>
<th>Gene frequency</th>
<th>Loci</th>
<th>Gene frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-1</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
<td>OPB04-8</td>
<td>0.8750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-2</td>
<td>0.0625</td>
<td>OPB04-9</td>
<td>0.3125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-3</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>OPB04-10</td>
<td>0.5625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-4</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>OPB04-11</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-5</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
<td>OPB04-12</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-6</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>OPB04-13</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-7</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>OPD02-1</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-8</td>
<td>0.7500</td>
<td>OPD02-2</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-9</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>OPD02-3</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-10</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
<td>OPD02-4</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-11</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>OPD02-5</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-12</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
<td>OPD02-6</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-13</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>OPD02-7</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-1</td>
<td>0.0625</td>
<td>OPD02-8</td>
<td>0.7500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-2</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
<td>OPD02-9</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-3</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>OPD02-10</td>
<td>0.7500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-4</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
<td>OPD02-11</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-5</td>
<td>0.8125</td>
<td>OPD02-12</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-6</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
<td>OPD02-13</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-7</td>
<td>0.3125</td>
<td>OPD02-14</td>
<td>0.1875</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 7. Summary of genetic diversity and Shannon information index statistics for all loci.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Loci</th>
<th>Observed number of alleles</th>
<th>Effective number of alleles</th>
<th>Gene diversity (h)</th>
<th>Shannon information index (i)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-1</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.2800</td>
<td>0.2188</td>
<td>0.3768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-2</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.1327</td>
<td>0.1172</td>
<td>0.2338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-3</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-4</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-5</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.9692</td>
<td>0.4922</td>
<td>0.6853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-6</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-7</td>
<td>1.0000</td>
<td>1.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-8</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-9</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-10</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-11</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-12</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.2800</td>
<td>0.2188</td>
<td>0.3768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLA11-13</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-1</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.1327</td>
<td>0.1172</td>
<td>0.2338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-2</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-3</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-4</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.2800</td>
<td>0.2188</td>
<td>0.3768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-5</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-6</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-7</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.7534</td>
<td>0.4297</td>
<td>0.6211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-8</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.2800</td>
<td>0.2188</td>
<td>0.3768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-9</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.7534</td>
<td>0.4297</td>
<td>0.6211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-10</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.9692</td>
<td>0.4922</td>
<td>0.6853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-11</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
similar. The values of pair-wise comparison of Nei’s genetic distance between genotypes were computed from combined data for the three primers, ranged from 0.1054 to 0.9862 which was near similar to previous study. The smaller number of pair-wise differences (high genetic similarity) among some genotypes was likely due to their genetical relatedness. On the other hand, large number of pair-wise differences (low genetic similarity) was observed among those genotypes developed from genetically distant parental lines. Comparatively higher genetic distance (0.9862) was found among Tori-7 vs. NAP-0758-2 genotypes pair than other genotypes combination. The lowest genetic distance (0.1054) was revealed among BINA Sarisha-3 vs. BINA Sarisha-4 as the genotypes were morphologically very similar. Considering the genetic distance values, the results indicated that the genotypes were genetically different from each other which could be used in breeding programme to have potential genetic gains.

Sixteen (16) mustard genotypes of the experiment were used to make dendrogram based on Nei’s genetic distance using UPGMA. In this study, 16 mustard genotypes had been differentiated into three main clusters: BARI Sarisha-14, BARI Sarisha-9, BARI Sarisha-15, BINA Sarisha-4, BINA Sarisha-3, BARI Sarisha-8, Sampad and Tori-7 in Cluster A, NAP-0763, NAP-0721-1, BARI Sarisha-4, BARI Sarisha-6, NAP-0762-2 and NAP-0848-2 in cluster B and NAP-0838 and NAP-0758-2 were grouped in cluster C (Figure 4). Genotypes included in cluster A were totally different from the genotypes included in cluster B and cluster C. So, genetic relationship was not present between cluster A genotypes with cluster B and cluster C. The cluster A was divided into two sub-clusters. In sub-cluster II of cluster A, there was Tori-7 alone whereas, sub-cluster I was divided in two sub-sub clusters. In sub-sub cluster II, there was BARI Sarisha-8 and Sampad whereas sub-sub cluster I was divided in two sub-sub-sub clusters. In sub-sub-sub cluster II, there was BINA Sarisha-3 and BINA Sarisha-4 whereas sub-sub-sub cluster I was divided in two sub-sub-sub-sub clusters. Sub-sub-sub-sub cluster I included BARI Sarisha-14 and BARI Sarisha-14 and Sub-sub-sub-sub cluster II included only BARI Sarisha-15. The cluster B was divided into two sub-clusters. In sub-cluster I of cluster B, there was NAP-0763 and NAP-0721-1 whereas, sub-cluster II was divided in two sub-sub clusters. Sub-sub cluster II included BARI Sarisha-14 and BARI Sarisha-4 and Sub-sub-cluster II included NAP-0762-2 and NAP-0838-2. Finally, the cluster C included NAP-0838 and NAP-0758-2. According to Ghosh et al. (2009), the 9 accessions were capable of being classified into 2 major groups. One group consists of BARI Sharisha-12, Agrani, Sampad, Daulot, Rai-5, Alboglabra and another group contained BINA Sharisha-4, BINA Sharisha-5, and BARI Sharisha-13. Genotypic variations based on molecular characterization indicated that genotypes belonging to different clusters depend on their genetic components itself, but not at geographical origin at all. Therefore, it could be concluded that for further research program, especially for hybridization, genotype could be selected from different clusters, to achieve maximum heterosis regarding yield.

Iqbal et al. (2014) conducted an experiment entitled genetic diversity analysis of mustard germplasm based on phenotypic traits for selection of short duration genotypes in the same laboratory with same genotypes.

### Table 7. Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Loci</th>
<th>Observed number of alleles</th>
<th>Effective number of alleles</th>
<th>Gene diversity (h)</th>
<th>Shanon information index (i)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-12</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.9692</td>
<td>0.4922</td>
<td>0.6853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPB04-13</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.9692</td>
<td>0.4922</td>
<td>0.6853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-1</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-2</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-3</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.9692</td>
<td>0.4922</td>
<td>0.6853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-4</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-5</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-6</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-7</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.2800</td>
<td>0.2188</td>
<td>0.3768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-8</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-9</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.9692</td>
<td>0.4922</td>
<td>0.6853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-10</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.6000</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.5623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-11</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-12</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-13</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPD02-14</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>1.4382</td>
<td>0.3047</td>
<td>0.4826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mean</td>
<td>1.9750</td>
<td>1.6183</td>
<td>0.3596</td>
<td>0.5350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard deviation</td>
<td>0.1581</td>
<td>0.3003</td>
<td>0.1269</td>
<td>0.1560</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
They suggested that, on basis of lowest days to mature groups included Tori-7, BARI Sarisha-14, BARI Sarisha-9, BARI Sarisha-15 can be crossed with higher seed yield group which included NAP-0838, NAP-0758-2, NAP-0762-2, NAP-0848-2 and BARI Sarisha-4 for developing short durated high yielding varieties.

Now after the comparison between the results of phenotypic traits and molecular markers, it can be revealed that genotypes that belongs to lowest days to mature groups represents the genotypes of cluster I of molecular markers and genotypes that belongs to clusters III and II of molecular markers represents most of the genotypes of higher seed yield group. Therefore, it could be concluded that the next crossing combination might be between the genotypes: Tori-7, BARI Sarisha-14, BARI Sarisha-9, BARI Sarisha-15 and Sampad with the genotypes: NAP-0838, NAP-0758-2, NAP-0762-2, and NAP-0848-2 for developing short duration high yielded variety which are genotypically and phenotypically significantly differentiated.

Conflict of interests

The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Ministry of Science and Information and Communication Technology (MOSICT), Govt. of the People Republic of Bangladesh for awarding him National Science and Technology research fellowship (NST), 2012-2013.

REFERENCES


Iqbal MS, Haque MS, Nath UK, Hamim I (2014). Genetic diversity analysis of mustard germplasm based on phenotypic traits for selection
Isolation and identification of native lower fungi for polyunsaturated fatty acid (PUFA) production in Thailand, and the effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth and production

Supavadee Deelai¹, Satinee Suetrong², Somchit Damrianant¹, Panida Unagul² and Niramol Sakkayawong¹*

¹Department of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science and Technology, Thammasat University, Ransit Center, Klong Luang, Pathum Thani, 12120, Thailand.
²BIOTEC, National Science and Technology Development Agency, Klong Luang, Pathum Thani, 12120, Thailand.

Received 22 May, 2014; Accepted 7 April, 2015

This research focuses on isolation and identification of polyunsaturated fatty acid (PUFA) producing fungi from natural sources of Thailand, followed by experimental designs for carbon and nitrogen utilizations of the potential strains. The results show that 8 and 16 isolates of lower fungi from freshwater and wet-fallen leaves, respectively, could produce PUFAs. Among these isolates, the NR06 that was isolated from wet-fallen leaves at Tad Ta Phu waterfall, Nakhon Ratchasrima province. They showed the highest level productions of both biomass (15.49±0.24 g.l⁻¹) and total fatty acids (16.44±0.30%). The major essential fatty acid composition was found to be arachidonic acid (ARA; C20:4n6) (32.24±0.35%) and total fatty acids (5.48±0.08%). Besides the morphological characterization, taxonomic identification by the 636 bp-ITS region sequencing and phylogenetic analysis were performed. It was demonstrated that the fungal isolate NR06 was classified in the closest species of Mortierella elongata with 99% similarity (GenBank accession no. KF181625). Statistically based experimental designs (Design Expert 7.1 software) were applied to the optimization of biomass and fatty acid production in the NR06 culture. Using the glucose as a carbon source, there was a significant effect on both biomass and ARA production (p-values < 0.0001), whereas using yeast extract as a nitrogen source affected only ARA production (p-value = 0.02). It was suggested that the NR06 isolate could be further optimized for an improvement as a potential ARA producing strain.

Key words: Polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs), arachidonic acid (ARA), lower fungi, Mortierella elongata.

INTRODUCTION

Polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs) are long-chain fatty acids containing more than one double bond in their backbone. Particularly, long chain PUFAs that are classified as ω-3 and ω-6 essential fatty acids (EFA), play important roles in both biomedical and nutraceutical area (Certik and Shimizu, 1999). Their biological functions are conducted via two principles. Firstly, as a part of lipid subunits in membrane of cells and organelles, PUFAs...
modulate membrane dynamics, fluidity, flexibility and selective permeability. They also regulate membrane-associates processes, including membranes transport system, intercellular communication, interactions with extracellular components, cell-stimulus responses and control of some gene expressions (Gill and Valivety, 1997). Secondly, as the precursors of eicosanoids (prosta-glandins, prostacyclins, thromboxanes and leukotrienes), these metabolites are essential for maintaining and regulating many diverse metabolic processes. These processes reduce inflammation and pain, control cholesterol, triglyceride and lipoprotein levels in plasma, affect platelets composition and functions, and especially regulate cognitive and visual development of fetuses and infants (Ward and Singh, 2005). As a whole, PUFAs have an impact on various cellular biochemical activities, and they are implicated in both physiological and pathological conditions including carcinogenesis and cardiovascular diseases. Since the essential fatty acids could not be synthesized de novo in mammals as lack of the key enzyme desaturases, the principal polyunsaturated fatty acids, that is, arachidonic acid (C20:4; ARA), eicosapentaenoic acid (C20:5; EPA) and docosahexaenoic acid (C22:6; DHA) are nowadays extensively used as dietary supplements for health and infant formulas.

The major source of PUFAs is marine fish. Their global stocks are gradually limited, resulting in inadequate production in a near future. Besides, the despicable tastes and odors of fish oil, shows that some fish especially salmon, sardine, tuna and hake, are often contaminated with heavy metals (cadmium, lead and mercury) and organic pollutants (dioxins, dioxin-like compounds and furans) that are toxic to human (Domingo et al., 2007). Related to health risks derived from the environment contaminant found in fish, a remarkable promotion of fish consumption as a source of omega-3 PUFAs has been reviewed scientifically for adverse and beneficial effects (Domingo, 2007). Thus, several assorted sources containing various types of PUFAs, that is, microalgae, bacteria, yeast, fungi and transgenic plants have been alternatively proposed.

The green alga, _Parietochloris incina_, was reported to be a potent producer of ARA. Since more than 90% of the ARA was deposited onto storage triglyceride molecules, EFA bioavailability is important in further studies (Bigogno et al., 2002). While natural and transgenic plants are the main alternative sources of PUFAs for human consumption, oleaginous microorganisms, parti-cularly fungi also gain prominence as potential sources. In comparison with the plants, besides the main advantages of less competition for land to grow and the independence to seasonal variations, fatty acid profiles from fungi are naturally high in EFAs. They can also be induced to synthesize higher yields of targeted fatty acids by controlling environmental and nutritional conditions (Certik and Shimizu, 1999; Dyal and Narine, 2005). Since lipogenesis mechanism in certain strains was well studied, various desaturase and elongase mutants can be manipulated. Also, it is able to incorporate and transform exogenous fatty acids (Dong and Walker, 2008; Shimizu and Sakuradani, 2009). Moreover, high growth rates on wide substrates would provide utilizing cheap materials including local agricultural products and industrial by-products or wastes (Fakas et al., 2008; Gema et al., 2002). Production of fungal storage lipids as the single cell oils (SCO) have been obviously targeted to Zygomycetes especially of the genera _Cunninghamhamella, Mucor, Mortierella, Rhizopus_ and _Zygorhynchus_ (Yongmanitchai and Ward, 1989; Gill and Valively, 1997; Gema et al., 2002; Shimizu and Sakuradani, 2009). However, lipid accumulation was observed when the organisms were under stress conditions, for example, a high carbon to nitrogen ratio in the growth medium (Murphy, 1991). Besides, some fungal strains have been indicated as promising sources of certain long chain fatty acids, the ability of their fermentation to compete economically with traditional sources of EFA is limited by relatively low productivities and excessively long fermentation times (Barclay and Zeller, 1996; Leman, 1997). So far, many researchers have been focusing on finding potential species those produce high specific EFA with relatively inexpensive cost and effective fermentation systems for industrial scales.

The aim of this study was to isolate the native lower fungi producing PUFAs from Thailand. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first survey for the isolation of oleaginous fungi from a freshwater and wet-fallen leaves from various natural sources, for which no previous data are available. The potential isolates for PUFAs production would be further characterized and investigated. Taxonomic identification was carried out through molecular methods. The effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth and ARA production was also evaluated.

**MATERIALS AND METHODS**

**Isolation of lower fungi**

Freshwater from rivers, waterfalls and reservoirs, and wet-fallen leaves around there were samples for isolation of PUFAs producing fungi. The samples were collected into sterile bottles, from 5 provinces of Thailand, that is, Lopburi, Rayong, Chonburi, Nakorn
Ratchasima, Chachoengsao and Trang. For the freshwater samples, mixed vegetable seeds (basil seeds, hairy basil seeds, cucumber seeds and pumpkin seeds) were put into the vials containing 5 ml of distilled water, followed by autoclaving at 121°C for 15 min. The freshwater samples were added to the vials and incubated at 25°C for 24 h. When fungal mycelia appeared around the seeds, freshwater samples were poured out. To suppress bacterial growth, the fungal seeds were washed three times with 50 ml of the antibiotic mixture solution (0.25 mg l⁻¹ of penicillin and 0.25 mg l⁻¹ streptomycin). The fungal seeds were further cultivated on potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 25°C for three to five days. For the wet-fallen leaves samples, they were cut into 0.5 x 0.5 cm pieces and washed three times with 50 ml of the antibiotic mixture solution. Then they were transferred to glucose peptone yeast extract (GPY) agar (0.1% yeast extract, 0.1% peptone, 1.0% glucose, 1.6% sea salt and 1.5% agar) and incubated at ambient temperature for 24 h. The morphology of all appeared fungi from both PDA and GPY plates was characterized. The fungal mycelia from different plates were cut on slides for general staining with lactophenol, 5% blue and oleangeine staining with Sudan Black B to observe sporangiospores and fat globules under a compound microscope, respectively. The lower fungi (no septate fungi) with fat globules were selected to cultivate on PDA for more two to three times. Isolated pure cultures were maintained on PDA slants, stored at 4°C, and subcultured every two weeks.

Cultivation and harvest

After three to five days of growth on PDA, pure mycelia with agar were cut into 1.5 x 1.5 cm pieces and minced. They were transferred to 50 ml of potato dextrose broth (PDB) and cultivated on rotary shaker at 200 rpm and 25°C for five days. Growth fungi were taken and analyzed for polyunsaturated fatty acids. Culture broth was filtered by Whatman No.1 filter paper and washed three times with distilled water. The supernatant was determined for glucose residual by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC; HPLC model Waters 2690) equipped with a SHODEX SH-1011 COL analytical column and a refractive index detector. The mobile phase was 5 mM sulfuric acid and nanopure water with a flow rate of 0.6 ml-min⁻¹, and the column temperature was 60°C. The fungal cells were freeze dried for three days, followed by determination of biomass and polyunsaturated fatty acid content.

Extraction and fatty acid analysis

The fifty milligrams of fungal cells were added to the extraction tube containing 100 µl of internal standard (1% (v/v) heptadecanoic acid (C17:0)), and 2.0 ml of 5% (v/v) H₂SO₄ in methanol. The solution was mixed well and incubated in water bath at 90°C for 1 h. After cooling at room temperature, 1 ml of hexane and 1 ml of distilled water were added. The solution was centrifuged at 1,000 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was analyzed for PUFA composition with gas chromatography (GC-Shimadzu), equipped with Omega Wax™ 250 in a fused silica (Rtx1 fused silica) capillary column (0.25 mm ID x 30 m) and a flame ionization detector (FID). Nitrogen and hydrogen were used as carrier gases at a flow rate of 1.22 ml-min⁻¹. The column and detector temperatures were 150 and 260°C, respectively. An injection was performed in split mode 100:1 at 250°C. Lipid and fatty acid compositions were determined and parallelized with the chromatograms of standard polyunsaturated fatty acids (fatty acid methyl esters (FAME) chemical standards, Supelco, U.S.A.), i.e., palmitic acid (C16:0), palmitoleic acid (C16:1), stearic acid (C18:0), oleic acid (C18:1), linoleic acid (C18:2), γ-linolenic acid (GLA, C18:3n6), eicosanoic acid (C20:1n9), dihomo-γ-linolenic acid (DGLA, C20:3n6), arachidonic acid (ARA, C20:4n6) and eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA, C20:5n3).

DNA sequencing of nuclear ribosomal internal transcribed space (ITS) region and phylogenetic analysis

DNA extraction was modified from O’Donnell et al. (1997) method. The fine powder of fungal mycelia of 50-100 mg was added to 1.5 ml-microcentrifuge tube. Lysis buffer (1 M EDTA 50 ml and 50 mM Tris HCl 10 ml in 1.16 g l⁻¹ of NaCl), 700 µl was added and mixed well. The solution was incubated in heat block at 65°C for 1 h. It was centrifuged at 12,000 rpm, 25°C, for 20 min, and transferred to a new microcentrifuge tube. Equal volume of phenol : chloroform : isomayanol (24:25:1) was added and turned up side down slowly for 20 times. The mixture was kept at -20°C for overnight. After that, the mixture was centrifuged at 12,000 rpm, 4°C, for 10 min. The DNA pellets were washed with 75% ethanol and air dried for overnight. Finally, DNA was resuspended in 20-40 fold of elution buffer NE (Macherey-Nagel GmbH & Co. KG, Germany). PCR amplification in ITS region was performed by using a pair of both primers ITS5 (5′ GGA AGT AAA AGT CGT AAC AAG 3′) and ITS4 (5′ TTC TGC GAT TAT TGA TAT GC 3′) was used in 50 µl PCR reactions, which contained 35.2 µl of 10x buffers, 5.0 µl of 25 mM MgCl₂, 1.5 µl of 1 mM dNTP, 4.0 µl of forward reverse primers (10 µM), 1.5 µl of 20-100 ng DNA sample, 1.8 µl of ddH₂O and Taq DNA polymerase (1 unit/20 µl) (Fermentas, Canada). The thermal cycling for PCR protocol was initially denatured at 94°C for 2 min. Then, the 2-35 cycles were performed at 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The final extension step was managed at 72°C for 10 min, were incubated at 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min, and final extension step was managed at 72°C for 10 min. After analysis with 1.5% (w/v) agarose gel electrophoresis, the PCR products were purified exactly following the manufacturer’s instruction of Nucleo spin extract II (Macherey-Nagel GmbH & Co. KG, Germany). The PCR products of the NR06 isolate were further directly sequenced by Macrogen (Korea). Each sequence was checked for ambiguous bases and assembled using Bio edit V.7.0.5 (Hall, 1999). The consensus sequences for each DNA region were multiple aligned by Cluster W 1.6 along with other sequence obtained from the GenBank database. The phylogenetic analysis were performed using PAUP*4.0b 10 and similarity test of ITS region.

Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth and PUFA production

This study was performed in flask scale for carbon and nitrogen assimilation. The appropriated carbon and nitrogen sources will promote growth and polyunsaturated fatty acid production. The carbon sources in this experiment included cellulose, dextrose, starch, glycerol, glucose, sucrose and xylose, in a concentration of 10 g l⁻¹ with yeast extract 5 g l⁻¹, MgSO₄·7H₂O 1.0 g l⁻¹ and K₂HPO₄ 1.0 g l⁻¹. The nitrogen sources used in this study were corn steep solid, meat extract, NH₄NO₃, peptone, soytone, yeast extract, in a concentration of 5.0 g l⁻¹ with glucose 10.0 g l⁻¹, MgSO₄·7H₂O 1.0 g l⁻¹ and KH₂PO₄ 1.0 g l⁻¹. The samples were taken every 3 and 5 days of cultivation times. All samples were determined in triplicate for dried cell weight and polyunsaturated fatty acid production. The experimental design using statistical program (Design expert 7.1 software) was employed to analyze the analysis of variance (ANOVA) of the quadratic regression models. It was used to screen factors affecting the production of biomass and ARA by the NR06 isolate. The variable evaluations are listed in Table 4. These included seven nutrients (glucose, glycerol, sucrose, meat extract, soytone, peptone and yeast extract) and four dummy variables (unassigned variables). This statistic program consists of seven variables with 30 runs (N) with D1 to D4 being the dummy variables employed to evaluate the standard errors (SE) of the experiments (Saelao et al., 2011).
Statistical analyses were applied to identify the variables that had significant effects on the responses (biomass, ARA production and total fatty acid (TFA)). The effect by variable \( E_{x_{0i}} \) on a response was determined by substrate on the average response of the lower level \( (R_l) \) from that of the high level \( (R_h) \) using the following standard equation:

\[
E(X_i) = 2 \left[ \sum_{i=1}^{N} R_i - \sum_{k=1}^{1} R_k \right] / N
\]

(1)

Where, \( N \) is total number of experiments or runs \((N=30)\). The effects of the dummy variables were used to calculate SE as follows:

\[
SE = \sqrt{\frac{\sum (Ed)^2}{N}}
\]

(2)

Where, \( Ed \) is the effect of each dummy variable and \( n \) is the number of dummy variables \((n = 4)\).

\[
Y = \beta_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{k} \beta_i x_i + \sum_{i=1}^{k} \beta_{ij} x_i^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{k} \beta_{ij} x_i x_j
\]

(3)

Where, \( Y \) is the predicted response, \( \beta_0 \) is the model constant, \( \beta_i \) is the linear coefficient, \( \beta_{ij} \) is the quadratic coefficient, \( \beta_{ij} \) is the interaction coefficient.

RESULTS

A total of 10 freshwater samples and 75 wet-fallen leaves samples from different natural sources, that is, Bang Pakong River (Chachoengsao Province), Lopburi River (Lopburi Province), Sikao River (Trang Province), Bang Phra Reservoir (Chonburi Province), Khao Cha Mao (Rayong Province), Wang Champi Waterfall and Tad Ta Phu Waterfall (Nakorn Ratchasima Province) were used for determination of fungal growth and selected for pure colonies on PDA plates. Fatty acid producing strains of lower fungi were found to be 8 and 16 isolates from freshwaters and wet-fallen leaves samples, respectively (Table 1). The results show that the biomass concentration varied from 1.20-15.49 g l\(^{-1}\) for all isolates. The lowest biomass production was found in the CC04 culture and the highest biomass producer was the NR06 culture. Similarity, total lipid content (percent) production varied from 2.11±0.12 to 16.44±0.30%, with the same cultures of the lowest and the highest. Thus, the NR06 isolate was considered as a potent culture for the maximum production of biomass (15.49±0.24 g l\(^{-1}\)) and total lipid (16.44±0.30%) among all 24 isolates, and it was selected for further characterization and identification.

The NR06 isolate was cultivated from wet-fallen leaves near Tad Ta Phu waterfall, Nakorn Ratchasima Province. Morphological characteristics of the NR06 isolate are shown in Figure 1. After cultivation on PDA for 7-10 days, the culture was observed as fluffed up white cottony mycelia in Petri dish (Figure 1A). Non-septated mycelia were classified as lower fungus, with many lipid globules inside those stained by Sudan black B, and their swollen sporangiophones were observed (Figure 1B, C and D). Molecular phylogeny characterization of the NR06 isolate was carried out for taxonomic identification using ITS gene sequence. The PCR product obtained 636 bp-ITS gene which was further used to perform BLAST. The lower fungus isolate NR06 was identified to the closest species as Mortierella elongata with 99% similarity, with GenBank accession no. KF181625.

The fatty acid composition of all fatty acid producing strains was analyzed by GC (Table 2). Total fatty acid contents of fungal isolates were C16-C20 fatty acids, i.e, palmitic acid (C16:0), palmitoleic acid (C16:1), stearic acid (C18:0), oleic acid (C18:1), linoleic acid (C18:2n6), \( \gamma \)-linolenic acid (GLA, C18:3n6), eicosenoic acid (C20:1n9), dihomo-linolenic acid (DGLA, C20:3n6), arachidonic acid (ARA, C20:4n6) and eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA, C20:5n3). Although palmitic, stearic and oleic acids were commonly found in all isolates, polyunsaturated fatty acid profiles among the isolates were remarkably different. Ten (10) isolates from a total of 24 fungal isolates could produce essential unsaturated fatty acids. The NR06 isolate which showed the highest biomass and fatty acid content, could produce significantly high level of essential long chain unsaturated fatty acids (\( p \leq 0.05 \)), especially arachidonic acid (ARA) (C20:4n6) (32.24±0.35%). Other unsaturated fatty acids, i.e., linoleic acid (C18:2n6), \( \gamma \)-linoleic acid (GLA; C18:3n6) and oleic acid (C18:1) were also found in lipid profiles of the NR06 culture, with the levels of 8.26±0.59, 5.48±0.08 and 23.48±0.22%, respectively (Figure 2).

The effect of various carbon sources, i.e., cellulose, dextrose, glycerol, glucose, starch, sucrose and xylose, on growth and polyunsaturated fatty acid production by the lower fungal NR06 isolate are demonstrated in Table 3. The results indicate that glycerol, dextrose and glucose gave relatively high biomass with the values of 8.37±0.72, 7.93±0.67 and 7.87±0.72 g l\(^{-1}\), the ARA productions of 22.51±1.22, 22.07±1.22 and 21.00±0.01% (w/w, ARA by total fatty acid) and the total fatty acids of 12.61±0.12, 10.83±0.56, 11.41±1.58% (w/w, total fatty acid by biomass), respectively. Thus, glycerol, dextrose and glucose were chosen for further studies as carbon source variables. Various nitrogen sources, i.e., corn meal, corn steep solid, meat extract, peptone, soy tone and yeast extract, except NH\(_4\)NO\(_3\), were found to support growth in a range of 6.10±0.10 to 7.10±0.26 g l\(^{-1}\). However, since ARA productions from media containing meat extract, peptone, soytone and yeast extract were 23.62±2.46, 23.91±9.86, 32.36±2.12 and 27.03±6.41% (w/w, ARA by total fatty acid), respectively, these nitrogen sources were selected for the variables.

All selected carbon and nitrogen sources were evaluated to be the important factors for statistical program, Design expert 7.1 software, USA. The variable factors of substrate combination between carbon and nitrogen sources were performed in Table 4. After 30 trials, the results showed
wide variation of responses for biomass, total fatty acid content and ARA production. The amounts of biomass production varied from 7.06 to 26.46 g l⁻¹. The obtained total fatty acids were in a wide range of 5.06 to 56.3% (w/w) with ARA productions varying from 12.06 to 56.3% (w/w) (Table 5). Variables of selected carbon sources (glucose, sucrose and glycerol) and selected nitrogen sources (meat extract and yeast extract) had a significant effect on growth with confidence levels >95.0%. The statistical experimental design revealed that biomass and ARA production were significantly affected by growth of cell cultures of the NR06 isolate with coefficients of determination (R²) of 0.9956 and p-values <0.05.

The combination of carbon and nitrogen sources using the experimental design displayed the best results from the mixtures of substrates as in the equations. The ANOVA of the quadratic regression models for growth and ARA production indicated the ‘Prob>F’ <0.0015 and 0.0011, respectively. The models implicit that both statistical designs maintain the significance of experimental data. The statistically experimental design coefficients estimated by regression analysis for each factor are also shown in Table 6. The significance of each coefficient was determined by p-values. The smaller the p-values, the higher the significance of the corresponding coefficients. The results showed that glucose as the carbon source affected both biomass and ARA production (p-values <0.0001), while yeast extract as the nitrogen source affected only ARA production (p = 0.02). The mathematical model, incorporating the different interactions of low and high levels of varied factors, is proposed with effect on growth (Equation 4) and ARA production (Equation 5).

\[
Y_{ARA} \text{ (% of TFA)} = -16.0 A + 0.63 B + 1.42 C - 2.57D - 1.47 E + 0.11 F - 2.49G + 1.62 H + 0.92 J - 0.045 K + 0.086 L - 0.082A B - 1.59 A C + 1.92A D + 1.10A E - 0.46A F + 1.52 AG - 0.26A H - 0.63A J - 0.021A K - 0.40 A L - 0.66BC
\]
Figure 1. Morphological characteristics of the NR06 isolate. (A) Growth on PDA plate (B) The spores, 20x. (C) The sporangiophores, 40x. (D) The mycelia with many lipid globules, 40x. Horizontal bars indicate 1 µm (B, C and D).

A number of the lower fungi, especially Mucor spp., Mortierella spp., Rhizopus spp. and Cunninghamella spp., have been exploited for the production of PUFA as they have the ability to synthesize intracellular lipids from carbohydrates and store them in the mycelium as triacylglycerols. However, the fungal economic yield is still limited. Thus, attempts have been continued to search for either the best new producer or the same strains with improved cultivation conditions for specific fatty acid productions. Since the degree of unsaturated fatty acids increases with decreased temperature, the production of EPA and ARA is stimulated by lower temperatures (Hansson and Dostálek, 1988). Botha et al. (1999) developed an isolation procedure for ARA producing species at low temperature (5°C). Chen et al. (1997) screened for low temperature (10°C) ARA producer fungal strains and obtained the Wuji-H4 isolate with high content of ARA (42.4%) in lipids. Shimizu et al. (1988) investigated the effect of temperature on the fatty acid composition of Mortierella fungi. It was observed that the optimum temperature for ARA production in Mortierella alpina was 28°C while that of EPA production was stimulated at lower temperatures. In the present study, screening for the production PUFA was practically performed at 25°C. Fatty acid producing strains of native lower fungi could be isolated from wet-fallen leaves (16 isolates), more than those from freshwater (8 isolates). Aki et al. (2001) demonstrated a filamentous fungus isolated from freshwater pond samples, assigned to the species Mortierella alliacea YN-15 that accumulated high level of ARA in its mycelia. More native lower fungi, Mortierella sp. (Botha et al., 1999) and Mucor rouxii (Mamatha et al., 2010) were isolated from soil samples. Kamlangdee and Fan (2003) isolated DHA (docosahexaenoic acid, 22:6n3) producing strains of Schizochytrium sp. from fallen, senescent leaves from mangrove tree

\[ Y_{(\text{biomass g L}^{-1})} = +3.99A - 0.45 B + 0.56 C + 0.25 D - 0.28E + 0.39F + 0.33G + 0.39 H - 0.82 J - 0.17 K + 0.28L - 0.43A + 0.86A+B + 0.049AD + 0.012A - 0.30 A F + 0.85 AG + 1.17A H - 0.057AJ - 0.40AK - 0.64AL - 1.48BC \]
(Kandelia candea). Since the NR06 was isolated from wet-fallen leaves at the waterfall, unfortunately there was no record on a type of the collected leaves. Thus, interestingly, it was suggested to study further with an original tree of the leaves.

The NR06 isolate, which was subsequently identified as *M. elongata*, produced the highest level of total fatty acids contents, which mainly contained ARA (more than 30%). Similar results were also found in *M. alpina* and *M. alliacea* (Shinmen et al., 1989). As the PUFAs are intracellular products, high biomass concentration is required for commercially high productivity. Since the effects of several environmental factors, that is, temperature, pH, the chemical composition

### Table 2. Fatty acid composition of 24 fungal isolates.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Isolates</th>
<th>C16:0 (Palmitic acid)</th>
<th>C16:1 (Palmitoleic acid)</th>
<th>C18:0 (Stearic acid)</th>
<th>C18:1 (Oleic acid)</th>
<th>C18:2n6 (GLA*)</th>
<th>C18:3n6 (Eicosapentaenoic acid)</th>
<th>C20:1n9 (DGLA*)</th>
<th>C20:3n6 (ARA*)</th>
<th>C20:4n6 (EPA*)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CC01</td>
<td>27.48±0.52*a</td>
<td>1.56±0.28*a</td>
<td>2.92±0.15*</td>
<td>30.10±0.49</td>
<td>14.23±0.30</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>7.52±0.37*g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC02</td>
<td>29.74±0.16*b</td>
<td>1.30±0.08*</td>
<td>2.86±0.23*i</td>
<td>35.10±0.20*</td>
<td>12.60±0.34</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>9.91±0.16*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC03</td>
<td>31.83±0.25*c</td>
<td>2.41±0.23*d</td>
<td>3.29±0.38*</td>
<td>30.28±0.18*</td>
<td>14.25±0.02*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>6.76±0.51*d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC04</td>
<td>22.32±0.28*g</td>
<td>1.59±0.49*g</td>
<td>2.00±0.05*</td>
<td>31.16±0.29*</td>
<td>19.30±0.49*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>10.19±0.09*b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LB01</td>
<td>17.36±0.15*h</td>
<td>0.34±0.16*</td>
<td>11.07±0.25*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>36.39±0.28*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>13.97±0.07*d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LB02</td>
<td>18.55±0.30*</td>
<td>0.59±0.34*</td>
<td>3.07±0.25*</td>
<td>16.36±0.16*</td>
<td>57.82±0.28*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LB03</td>
<td>18.77±0.45*</td>
<td>0.84±0.16*</td>
<td>2.03±0.17*</td>
<td>63.54±0.63*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LB04</td>
<td>12.65±0.44*</td>
<td>34.27±0.44*</td>
<td>4.52±0.42*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TR03</td>
<td>22.11±0.22*</td>
<td>1.07±0.25*</td>
<td>3.82±0.23*</td>
<td>23.58±0.18*</td>
<td>49.26±0.01*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB01</td>
<td>21.16±0.28*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>1.43±0.52*</td>
<td>10.81±0.30*</td>
<td>19.54±0.87*</td>
<td>0.97±0.08*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>7.45±0.31*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB02</td>
<td>18.17±0.60*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>1.09±0.09*</td>
<td>10.27±0.07*</td>
<td>18.25±0.42*</td>
<td>1.11±0.20*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>6.20±0.07*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB04</td>
<td>23.18±0.28*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>1.19±0.05*</td>
<td>12.97±0.11*</td>
<td>23.34±0.17*</td>
<td>22.52±0.52*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>1.79±0.19*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB05</td>
<td>16.67±0.15*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>3.83±0.17*</td>
<td>28.88±0.30*</td>
<td>10.98±0.18*</td>
<td>33.74±0.21*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>2.37±0.21*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB06</td>
<td>17.52±0.33*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>2.75±0.28*</td>
<td>10.67±0.16*</td>
<td>16.05±0.23*</td>
<td>1.03±0.06*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>6.32±0.16*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB07</td>
<td>18.14±0.12*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>1.12±0.04*</td>
<td>11.45±0.14*</td>
<td>16.24±0.16*</td>
<td>0.63±0.10*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>5.78±0.19*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB08</td>
<td>10.90±0.18*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>6.53±0.32*</td>
<td>45.08±0.22*</td>
<td>13.12±0.23*</td>
<td>0.39±0.17*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>4.40±0.28*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RY01</td>
<td>20.62±0.52*</td>
<td>5.89±0.89*</td>
<td>12.03±0.39*</td>
<td>7.47±1.04*</td>
<td>22.82±0.72*</td>
<td>20.17±0.45*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RY02</td>
<td>20.12±0.72*</td>
<td>6.06±0.66*</td>
<td>4.05±0.69*</td>
<td>21.50±0.88*</td>
<td>23.46±0.62*</td>
<td>23.93±0.02*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR01</td>
<td>20.29±0.20*</td>
<td>4.10±0.18*</td>
<td>8.57±0.40*</td>
<td>48.11±0.34*</td>
<td>8.88±0.10*</td>
<td>6.67±0.31*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR02</td>
<td>22.45±0.13*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>11.84±0.26*</td>
<td>37.34±0.39*</td>
<td>5.10±0.15*</td>
<td>2.10±0.11*</td>
<td>0.77±0.06*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>15.68±0.42*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR03</td>
<td>23.04±0.22*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>10.54±0.58*</td>
<td>36.08±0.14*</td>
<td>6.07±0.30*</td>
<td>3.16±0.19*</td>
<td>0.60±0.20*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>15.18±0.28*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR04</td>
<td>13.97±0.49*</td>
<td>0.21±0.02*</td>
<td>5.66±0.33*</td>
<td>26.11±0.37*</td>
<td>8.96±0.71*</td>
<td>2.28±1.20*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>15.01±0.32*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR05</td>
<td>19.98±0.21*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>7.85±0.19*</td>
<td>25.58±0.38*</td>
<td>46.59±0.48*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR06</td>
<td>15.09±0.74*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>9.38±0.26*</td>
<td>23.07±0.22*</td>
<td>8.26±0.59*</td>
<td>5.48±0.08*</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>32.34±0.35*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Data expressed as means±SD of three replicates. Different superscript letters are significantly different (p < 0.05). ND = Not detectable. GLA, γ-linolenic acid; DGLA, dihomo-linolenic acid; ARA, arachidonic acid; EPA, eicosapentaenoic acid.
of the nutrient media and culture age, have been studied extensively, it was shown that the fungal strains could utilize a wide variety of carbon sources. In the cultures of Mortierella for ARA production, glucose is the most frequently used carbon source. Aki et al. (2001) investigated various carbon sources for the strains of *M. alpina* and *M. alliacea*, and found that glucose was suitable for ARA production. In the case of *M. alliacea*, which was isolated from rice grains, usage of starch as a carbon source was also practical. Totani et al. (2002) reported the effect of glucose concentration on ARA production. They pointed out that more than 20% glucose inhibited the growth of *M. alpina* and high glucose concentration also induced the formation of filamentous morphology. Various studies have also demonstrated that vegetable oil addition was beneficial to enhance ARA
Table 3. Growth, fatty acid content and productions of ARA and EPA of the NR06 isolate in the media containing various carbon and nitrogen sources.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Media</th>
<th>Biomass (g·l⁻¹)</th>
<th>Total Fatty acid (%w/w)</th>
<th>PUFA in TFA (%W/W)</th>
<th>ARA</th>
<th>EPA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Carbon sources (1%)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cellulose</td>
<td>5.13±0.83</td>
<td>4.83±0.15</td>
<td>27.24±5.04</td>
<td>0.66±0.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dextrose</td>
<td>7.93±0.67</td>
<td>10.83±0.56</td>
<td>22.07±1.22</td>
<td>0.37±0.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glycerol</td>
<td>8.37±0.72</td>
<td>12.61±0.12</td>
<td>22.07±1.22</td>
<td>0.29±0.24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glucose</td>
<td>7.87±0.72</td>
<td>11.41±1.58</td>
<td>21.00±0.01</td>
<td>0.45±0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starch</td>
<td>7.13±0.72</td>
<td>7.89±2.01</td>
<td>20.07±1.26</td>
<td>0.55±0.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sucrose</td>
<td>6.00±0.46</td>
<td>4.45±1.10</td>
<td>21.77±3.05</td>
<td>1.09±0.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xylose</td>
<td>3.83±0.12</td>
<td>5.48±0.13</td>
<td>27.42±1.98</td>
<td>0.79±0.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nitrogen sources (0.5%)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn meal</td>
<td>7.03±0.91</td>
<td>14.15±0.03</td>
<td>9.27±0.04</td>
<td>0.10±0.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn steep solid</td>
<td>7.03±0.40</td>
<td>21.62±1.07</td>
<td>11.45±1.75</td>
<td>0.24±0.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meat extract</td>
<td>7.10±0.26</td>
<td>10.52±0.40</td>
<td>23.62±2.46</td>
<td>0.41±0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NH₄NO₃</td>
<td>4.90±0.89</td>
<td>8.17±1.27</td>
<td>12.2±1.44</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peptone</td>
<td>6.43±0.35</td>
<td>10.34±6.41</td>
<td>23.91±9.86</td>
<td>0.41±0.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soytone</td>
<td>6.10±0.10</td>
<td>6.15±0.71</td>
<td>32.36±4.12</td>
<td>0.41±0.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeast extract</td>
<td>6.77±0.59</td>
<td>7.55±1.21</td>
<td>27.03±6.41</td>
<td>0.79±0.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Data expressed as means±SD of three replicates. ND = Not detectable. ARA, arachidonic acid; EPA, eicosapentaenoic acid; PUFA, polyunsaturated fatty acid; TFA, total fatty acid.

Table 4. Selected variables were chosen for studies of biomass, total fatty acid and ARA productions by cell cultures of the NR06 isolate, using the statistical program, Design Expert 7.1 software.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Variables</th>
<th>Low level (+) (g.l⁻¹)</th>
<th>High level (-) (g.l⁻¹)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A₁</td>
<td>Glucose</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B₂</td>
<td>Glycerol</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃</td>
<td>Sucrose</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D₄</td>
<td>Meat extract</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E₅</td>
<td>Soytone</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F₆</td>
<td>Peptone</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G₇</td>
<td>Yeast extract</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>Dummy 1 (-)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Dummy 2 (-)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Dummy 3 (-)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>Dummy 4 (-)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

yield (Dong and Walker, 2008).

The ratio of carbon and nitrogen (C/N) in the growth media is considered as the most important factor to achieve biomass and lipid accumulation (Fakas et al., 2008). Complex organic nitrogen sources such as yeast extract and corn steep liquor are generally practicable for growth. Yokochi et al. (1998) investigated several alternative carbon and nitrogen sources for the algal culture of *Schizochytrium limacinum* SR 21. It was found that glucose, fructose, glycerol and oleic acid led to high levels of cell growth over 10 g·l⁻¹ and DHA production over 0.5 g·l⁻¹, while saccharose, lactose, maltose, starch and linseed oil decreased levels of DHA production. Among various nitrogen sources tested, corn steep liquor or yeast extract had the highest DHA production levels (over 0.5 g·l⁻¹). The fungal strain *M. alpine*, could produce...
ARA 5.3 g·l⁻¹, where glucose is a carbon source and yeast extract a nitrogen source (Jang et al., 2005). Zhu et al. (2003) described a method for ARA production by *M. alpina* on glucose/defatted soybean meal and sodium nitrate with the yield of 1.87 g·l⁻¹ ARA (17.3% of total lipids) from 31.2 g biomass in 7 days. Lan et al. (2002) showed that glutamate enhanced ARA production, while other PUFAs were retained. For 7 days of growth, the yields of biomass and ARA were 25 and 1.4 g·l⁻¹, respectively. Eroshin et al. (1996) developed a medium containing aspirin to select ARA producing strain of *Mortierella* sp., and obtained three isolates producing up to 40% of ARA in total lipid content. Production of ARA in photoautotrophic algae, such as *Porphyridium cruentum* and *Parietochloris incise*, appeared to be optimal under conditions of slow growth in nitrogen free or nitrogen-starved conditions (Ward and Singh, 2005). Kyle (1994) described a method for production of ARA by the heterotrophic alga, *Pythium insidiosum*. Relatively high rate of growth (15 g in 50 h) were achieved in glucose-yeast extract medium. Biomass oil content was 5-6% (0.75-0.9 g·l⁻¹, of which 30-35% was ARA). However, ARA yields and productivities were only 0.3 and 0.15 g·l⁻¹·h⁻¹, respectively.

ARA productivity of the NR06 strain was evaluated by cultivation in liquid media containing different carbon sources and nitrogen sources. Optimization of growth and production of total intracellular fatty acids including ARA was accomplished by a combination of glucose and yeast extract, which was evaluated by the Design

**Table 5. Statistical program, Design Expert 7.1 software, design matrix to evaluate variables affecting biomass, total fatty acid and ARA production by the NR06 isolate.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Run</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>ARA production (%)</th>
<th>TFA production (%)</th>
<th>Biomass production (g·l⁻¹)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>14.37</td>
<td>18.80</td>
<td>14.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>46.12</td>
<td>9.31</td>
<td>8.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>14.58</td>
<td>17.51</td>
<td>26.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>36.56</td>
<td>7.57</td>
<td>7.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>59.28</td>
<td>6.35</td>
<td>9.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>37.27</td>
<td>8.50</td>
<td>10.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>14.08</td>
<td>21.34</td>
<td>17.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>19.22</td>
<td>16.34</td>
<td>16.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>14.06</td>
<td>18.13</td>
<td>14.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>52.25</td>
<td>9.46</td>
<td>9.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>13.70</td>
<td>19.53</td>
<td>17.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49.10</td>
<td>7.83</td>
<td>8.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27.09</td>
<td>14.29</td>
<td>9.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16.90</td>
<td>16.53</td>
<td>10.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20.41</td>
<td>8.82</td>
<td>11.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56.31</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>7.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16.75</td>
<td>19.18</td>
<td>14.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>50.79</td>
<td>12.06</td>
<td>10.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>14.38</td>
<td>18.26</td>
<td>17.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13.40</td>
<td>19.98</td>
<td>16.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17.59</td>
<td>17.65</td>
<td>16.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51.86</td>
<td>13.19</td>
<td>7.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>34.32</td>
<td>9.14</td>
<td>9.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>40.92</td>
<td>6.49</td>
<td>8.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12.06</td>
<td>23.07</td>
<td>13.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48.73</td>
<td>9.11</td>
<td>9.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>13.47</td>
<td>13.17</td>
<td>16.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23.49</td>
<td>15.29</td>
<td>9.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22.97</td>
<td>15.71</td>
<td>9.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25.68</td>
<td>16.19</td>
<td>10.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The four variables (D1-D4) are designed as “dummy variables”: +, high level; -, low level; ARA, arachidonic acid; TFA, total fatty acid; C, central values.
expert 7.1 software. Moreover, to enhance the production of polyunsaturated fatty acids, the combination of carbon and nitrogen sources using the statistically experimental design revealed the best results obtained from the mixtures of substrates as in the equations. These results agree with those of Ghobadi et al. (2011) who used the Plackett-Burman screening design providing the effect of combination of substrates for enhancement of biomass and ARA yield of *M. alpina* CBS754.68. Saelao et al. (2011) also optimized biomass and ARA production by a novel marine gliding bacterium, *Aureispira maritima* using response surface methodology. They reported that tryptone and culture temperature affected biomass, whereas pH and agitation rate had a significant effect on ARA production. Subsequent statistical optimization of these four factors was verified to increase both biomass and ARA yield.

The isolated native NR06 fungal strain from the present study was classified as *M. elongata*, with the high biomass of 15.49±0.35 g l⁻¹, total fatty acids of 16.44±0.30% and the major essential fatty acid of arachidonic acid (ARA; C20:4n6) (32.24±0.35%). It has been recommended that further optimizations are required to improve the potential ARA producing strain.

### Conflict of interests

The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This work was supported by the Higher Education Research Promotion and National Research University Project of Thailand, Office of the Higher Education Commission. The authors are thankful to BIOTEC, National Science and Technology Development Agency for instrument support.

### REFERENCES


### Table 6. Regression coefficients of the variables in response to biomass, total fatty acid and ARA productions.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Biomass production</th>
<th>ARA production</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coefficient estimate</td>
<td>SE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model</td>
<td>10.18</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>3.99</td>
<td>0.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>-0.45</td>
<td>0.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>0.56</td>
<td>0.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>-0.29</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>-0.84</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>-0.19</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The four variables (H, I, J and K) are designed as “dummy variables”. A, glucose; B, glycerol; C, sucrose; D, meat extract; E, soytone; F, peptone; G, yeast extract; SE, standard error; SS, sum of square; df, degree of freedom; ARA, arachidonic acid.


Molecular genetic diversity study of *Lepidium sativum* population from Ethiopia as revealed by inter simple sequence repeat (ISSR) markers

Said Mohammed¹* and Kassahun Tesfaye²

¹Biology Department, College of Natural and Computational Sciences, Debre Berhan University, Ethiopia.
²Institute of Biotechnology, Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia.

Received 28 February, 2015; Accepted 13 April, 2015

*Lepidium sativum* L. (family Brassicaceae), is an underutilized medicinal plant with worldwide distribution. In Ethiopia, *L. sativum* occurs in all regions and agro-ecologies at different altitudinal ranges. The study was conducted to assess the genetic diversity of *L. sativum* population from Ethiopia using inter simple sequence repeat (ISSR) marker. Molecular data generated from ISSR bands recorded was used for computing gene diversity, percent polymorphism and Shannon diversity index and AMOVA. Moreover, the ISSR data was used to construct unweighted pair group method with arithmetic mean (UPGMA) and principal coordinated analysis (PCO) plot using Jaccard’s coefficient. Tigray and Amhara population showed higher gene diversity (0.24) and Shannon information index (0.35). All UPGMA, neighbor-joining (NJ) and PCO analysis showed very weak grouping among individuals collected from the same regions. Generally, Tigray and Amhara regions showed moderate to high diversity in ISSR analysis. Different geographical regions of Ethiopia, showed different level of variation; thus conservation priority should be given for those regions that have high genetic diversity. This result also indicates the presence of genetic diversity that can be exploited to improve the productivity of *L. sativum* in Ethiopia.

**Key words**: Genetic diversity, ISSR, *Lepidium sativum*.

**INTRODUCTION**

The genus Lepidium L. comprises about 150 species distributed worldwide. In tropical Africa, only nine species are found. The genus Lepidium belongs to the family Brassicaceae. The garden cress, *Lepidium sativum* L., a fast growing annual herb is native to Egypt and West Asia (Zhan et al., 2009).

*L. sativum* is a fast growing (30-60 cm) annual herb. Leaves are entire (upper-sessile and lower-petiolate); flowers- white, small and long racemes, fruits- small pods, obviate, two seeds per pod; seeds- brownish red and slimy when soaked in water, seed shape-elliptic (Zhan et al., 2009). This species reproduces sexually pollen; it is both self and cross pollinating plant. Insects are well known for cross pollination (Quirós and Cárdenas, 1998).

The exact origin of *L. sativum* L. is not known. However,
it is believed to have originated in the highland of Ethiopia and central and Southwest Asia, and then spread to the rest part of the world. This species is commonly cultivated in SW Asia (perhaps Persia) from where it spread many centuries ago, to West Europe, as shown by the philosophical trace of its names in different Indo-European languages (Muhammad and Hussain, 2010).

Medicinal plants are excellent sources of unknown chemical substances for therapeutic effects (Rao, 2004). *L. sativum* seeds contain flavonoids, coumarins, sulphur, glycosides, triterpenes, sterols and various imidazole alkaloids (Radwan et al., 2007; Agarwal and Verma, 2011; Datta et al., 2011). Ethno-medicinal uses of *L. sativum* leaves include its use as salad, cooked with vegetables, curries and also used as fodder for cattle (Moser et al., 2009; Patel et al., 2009; Rehman et al., 2010). The leaves are stimulant, diuretic, used in scurbutic disease and hepatic complaints (Raval and Pandya, 2009).

In Ethiopia, *L. sativum* occurs in all regions and agro-ecology at different altitudinal range. It is not cultivated widely; instead it is cultivated with teff field and available in all local markets. It is not cultivated in large amount as other crops. The main purpose of its cultivation in Ethiopia is to use it as a medicinal plant. It is used for human abdominal ache and diarrhea. Moreover, *L. sativum* is also used to treat skin diseases and other internal problems in livestock.

Despite of its medicinal use, there was no genetic diversity study on Ethiopian *L. sativum*, particularly using molecular markers. Very few studies have been carried out using morphological markers outside Ethiopia. Hence, this study is proposed to investigate the genetic diversity and population structure of *L. sativum* population collected from Ethiopia. Variation was studied using ISSR marker. This gave the overall genetic variability, patterns of distribution and population structure which was very critical to design sustainable conservation and use strategy.

**MATERIALS AND METHODS**

**Tissue harvest and DNA extraction**

The experiment was designed to characterize accessions using inter simple sequence repeat (ISSR) markers. Young leaves were collected separately from five randomly selected individual plants per accession after four weeks of planting and dried in silica gel. Approximately equal amount of the dried leaf samples were bulked for each accession and ground with pestle and mortar. Total genomic DNA was isolated from about 0.4 g of the pulverized leaf sample using modified triple cetyl trimethyl ammonium bromide (CTAB) extraction technique as described by Borsch et al. (2003) (Table 1).

**Primer selection and optimization**

The ISSR marker assay was conducted at Genetics Laboratory of the Microbial, Cellular and Molecular Biology Program Unit, College of Natural Sciences, Addis Ababa University, Addis Ababa. A total of 10 primers were obtained from the Genetic Research Laboratory ( Primer kit UBC 900) and primers used by Kim et al. (2002) were used for the initial testing of primers variability and reproducibility. One individual was selected from each population to screen the primers with 1:5 dilutions. A total of four polymorphic and reproducible ISSR primers (812, 834, 873 and 880) were selected after testing and screening. Table 2 shows the list of primers used and tested, their annealing temperature with respective sequences and other properties.

**PCR and gel electrophoresis**

The polymerase chain reaction was conducted in Biometra 2003 T3 Thermo cycler. PCR amplification was carried out in a 25 µl reaction mixture containing 1 µl template DNA, 13.45 µl H2O, 5.60 µl dNTP (1.25 mM), 2.6 µl Taq buffer (10XH buffer S), 1.25 µl MgCl2 (50 mM), 0.6 µl primer (20 pmol/µl) and 0.5 µl Taq Polymerase (3 u/µl). The amplification program was 4 min preheating and initial denaturation at 94°C, then 40 x 15 s at 94°C, 1 min primer annealing at 45°C/ 48°C based on primers used, 1.30 min extension at 72°C and the final extension for 7 min at 72°C. The PCR reactions were stored at 4°C until loading on gel for electrophoresis. The amplification products were differentiated by electrophoresis using an agarose gel (1.67% agarose with 100 ml 1xTBE) and 8 µl amplification product of each sample with 2 µl loading dye (six times concentrated) was loaded on gel. DNA marker 100 bp was used to estimate molecular weight and size of the fragments. The electrophoresis was done for 3 h at constant voltage of 100 V. The DNA was stained with 10 mg/ml ethidium bromide which were mixed with 250 ml distilled water for 30 min and washed with distilled water for 30 min.

**Statistical analysis**

The bands were recorded as discrete characters, presence ‘1’ or absence ‘0’ and ‘?’ for missing data. Based on recorded bands, different software’s were used for analysis. POPGENE version 1.32 software (Yeh et al., 1999) was used to calculate genetic diversity for each population as number of polymorphic loci, percent polymorphism, Gene diversity (H) and Shannon diversity index (I). Analysis of molecular variance (AMOVA) was used to calculate variation among and within population using Areliquin version 3.01 (Excoffier et al., 2006). NTSYS- pc version 2.02 (Rohlf, 2000) and Free Tree 0.9.1.50 (Pavlicek et al., 1999) software’s were used to calculate Jaccard’s similarity coefficient.

The unweighted pair group method with arithmetic mean (UPGMA) (Sneath and Sokal, 1973) was used to analyze and compare the population and generate phenogram using NTSYS- pc version 2.02 (Rohlf, 2000). To further examine the patterns of variation among individual samples on 3D, a principal coordinated analysis (PCO) was performed based on Jaccard’s coefficient (Jaccard, 1908). The calculation of Jaccard’s coefficient was made with PAST software version 1.18 (Hammer et al., 2001). The first three axes were used to plot the three dimensional PCO with STATISTICA version 6.0 software (Hammer et al., 2001; Statistica soft, Inc.2001).

**RESULTS**

Genetic diversity as revealed by percent polymorphism, shannon and gene diversity values

Of the total 53 loci scored, 81.13% (43) were observed to be polymorphic. From all the population studied, Amhara...
Table 1. List of *L. sativum* accessions, altitude and regions of collection used in the study and their respective symbol used in molecular analysis result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Accession number</th>
<th>Altitude</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Accession symbol</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>90018</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Wello</td>
<td>A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>208030</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>90004</td>
<td>2400</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>205162</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>229799</td>
<td>2550</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gojam</td>
<td>A5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>215713</td>
<td>2580</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Wello</td>
<td>A6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>229205</td>
<td>2690</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>241777</td>
<td>2110</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Wello</td>
<td>A8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>214243</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>215714</td>
<td>2200</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Wello</td>
<td>A10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>212628</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Wello</td>
<td>A11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>235892</td>
<td>2270</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>229200</td>
<td>2150</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>207542</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>229203</td>
<td>2620</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>229201</td>
<td>2310</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>229798</td>
<td>2250</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>229204</td>
<td>2580</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>229202</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>205162</td>
<td>2820</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Gonder</td>
<td>A20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>90020</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>229199</td>
<td>2220</td>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>A22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>208769</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Wollega</td>
<td>O1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>208667</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Hererrege</td>
<td>O2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>212852</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Balle</td>
<td>O3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>90002</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>215808</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Wollega</td>
<td>O5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>212853</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Balle</td>
<td>O6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>215807</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Wollega</td>
<td>O7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>208666</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>208693</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>230830</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>230831</td>
<td>2050</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>237991</td>
<td>2150</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Balle</td>
<td>O12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>230524</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>90023</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Keffa</td>
<td>O14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>90021</td>
<td>2620</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Shewa</td>
<td>O15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>90005</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>216885</td>
<td>1570</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Arsi</td>
<td>O17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>208669</td>
<td>2180</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>90022</td>
<td>1480</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Wollega</td>
<td>O19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>234828</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Wollega</td>
<td>O20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>216886</td>
<td>1570</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Arsi</td>
<td>O21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>216816</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>Harerrege</td>
<td>O22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>219961</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>T1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>219960</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>T2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>233984</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>T3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>219959</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>T4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>233981</td>
<td>2140</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>T5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and Tigray were 6.04%, Oromia 50.94%, SNNPR 47.17%, and Somali 45.28% polymorphic. Amhara and Tigray showed more percent polymorphism; while the least polymorphism was detected in population from Somali region. No unique bands were observed for either the accessions or the populations (Table 3).

Among the *L. sativum* accessions evaluated using ISSR marker, samples from Tigray and Amhara exhibited the highest gene diversity ($H = 0.24$), whereas samples from Oromia had ($H = 0.17$), from SNNPR ($H = 0.18$) and Somali ($H = 0.18$) gene diversity values. The average gene diversity for the total population ($H_T$) was 0.27 (Table 3, Figure 1).

Primer 873 showed highest gene and Shannon diversity (0.36 and 0.53, respectively) and primer 812 was the least (0.20 and 0.31, gene and Shannon diversity, respectively) (Table 4).

### Analysis of molecular variance

Analysis of molecular variance was carried out on the overall ISSR data score of *L. sativum* accessions without grouping by region or geographic location. AMOVA revealed high percentage of variation (94%) that was attributed to within population variation while the remaining

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>233986</td>
<td>2080</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>207910</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>237512</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>242609</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>234355</td>
<td>2090</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>207991</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>233983</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>233982</td>
<td>2210</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>233370</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>233679</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>233679</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Tigray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>240396</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>242916</td>
<td>2200</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>214660</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>202116</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>225799</td>
<td>2650</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>205141</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>240578</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>240578</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>225725</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>240808</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>240808</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>SNNPR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>90009</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>90014</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>90012</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>90017</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>90010</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>90008</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>80001</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>80002</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>216815</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>230829</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>231210</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>230523</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>90007</td>
<td>*Uk</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 2. List of primers, annealing temperature, primer sequence, amplification quality and repeat motives used for optimization.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primer</th>
<th>Annealing temperature (°C)</th>
<th>Primer sequence</th>
<th>Amplification quality</th>
<th>Repeat motive</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>810</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAT</td>
<td>Monomorphic</td>
<td>Dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>812</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAA</td>
<td>Polymorphic, reproducible</td>
<td>Dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>CACACACACACACACAAG</td>
<td>Monomorphic</td>
<td>Dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>TCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCG</td>
<td>Monomorphic</td>
<td>Dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>AGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGYT</td>
<td>Polymorphic, reproducible</td>
<td>Dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAYT</td>
<td>No banding</td>
<td>Dinucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>872</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>GATAGATAGATAGATA</td>
<td>No banding</td>
<td>Tetra- nucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GACAGACAGACAGACA</td>
<td>Polymorphic, reproducible</td>
<td>Tetra- nucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GGATGGATGGATGGAT</td>
<td>No banding</td>
<td>Tetra- nucleotide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GGAGGGAGGGAGGAGA</td>
<td>Polymorphic, reproducible</td>
<td>Penta- nucleotide</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Primer kit 900 (UBC 900); Single-letter abbreviations for mixed base positions: R = (A, G); Y = (C, T).

Table 3. Banding patterns generated using the four selected primers, their repeat motifs, amplification patterns and number of scored bands.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primer</th>
<th>Repeat motif</th>
<th>Amplification quality</th>
<th>Number of scored bands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>812</td>
<td>(GA)8A</td>
<td>Excellent</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834</td>
<td>(AG)8YT</td>
<td>Excellent</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>(GACA)4</td>
<td>Excellent</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>(GGAGA)3</td>
<td>Excellent</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Figure 1. ISSR fingerprint generated from 16 individual accessions using primer 873.

variation was due to population variation (6%). The highest polymorphic loci (35) and percent polymorphism (66.04) were observed in Amhara and Tigray regions (Table 5). Similarly, the highest genetic diversity (0.24) and Shannon information index (0.35) were recorded in Amhara and Tigray regions (Table 5).

The variation was found to be highly significant at P = 0.00. The result shows that there was high gene flow or seed flow among population in different region; this resulted in low genetic variation and differentiation among population (Table 6).

Clustering analysis

UPGMA and neighbor joining tree construction methods
**Table 4.** Number of scorable bands (NSB), number of polymorphic loci (NPL), percent polymorphism (PP), genetic diversity (H), Shannon index information (I) of 85 L. sativum accessions based on all primers used.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primer</th>
<th>NSB</th>
<th>NPL</th>
<th>PP</th>
<th>H±SD</th>
<th>I±SD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>812</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>64.29</td>
<td>0.20±0.20</td>
<td>0.31±0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>81.82</td>
<td>0.24±0.15</td>
<td>0.38±0.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>93.75</td>
<td>0.36±0.13</td>
<td>0.53±0.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>83.33</td>
<td>0.25±0.15</td>
<td>0.39±0.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>81.13</td>
<td>0.27±0.17</td>
<td>0.41±0.24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 5.** The number of polymorphic loci (NPL), percent polymorphism (PP), genetic diversity (H) and Shannon information index (I) among the five regions of Ethiopia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Population</th>
<th>NPL</th>
<th>PP</th>
<th>H±SD</th>
<th>I±SD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amhara</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>66.04</td>
<td>0.24±0.19</td>
<td>0.35±0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oromia</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>50.94</td>
<td>0.17±0.19</td>
<td>0.26±0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigray</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>66.04</td>
<td>0.24±0.19</td>
<td>0.35±0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNNPR</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>47.17</td>
<td>0.18±0.21</td>
<td>0.27±0.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somali</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>45.28</td>
<td>0.18±0.21</td>
<td>0.26±0.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>343.39</td>
<td>1.27±1.2</td>
<td>1.87±1.72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 6.** Analysis of molecular variance (AMOVA) of L. sativum accessions in Ethiopia without grouping.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source of variation</th>
<th>Sum of squares</th>
<th>Variance components</th>
<th>Percentage of variation</th>
<th>Fixation</th>
<th>P</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Among populations</td>
<td>4.122</td>
<td>0.02834</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within population</td>
<td>34.765</td>
<td>0.44387</td>
<td>94.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>38.888</td>
<td>0.47221</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

were used to construct dendrogram for six population and 85 individuals based on 53 PCR bands amplified by two di-nucleotides (812 and 834), one penta nucleotide (880) and one tetra nucleotide (873). The dendrogram derived from neighbor-joining analysis of the whole ISSR data with 85 L. sativum accessions showed four distinct clusters and two sub-clusters within each major cluster. Most of the individual accessions collected from the same region tend to spread all over the tree without forming their own grouping. The wider distribution of L. sativum accession all over the tree showed the low divergence among population from different localities. UPGMA analysis based on regions of collection of L. sativum revealed three major groups. The first cluster contained Oromia, Amhara and Tigray; while the second cluster contains SNNPR and individual from unknown origins. The final major cluster contained the Somali group (Figures 2 and 3).

**PCO analysis**

All the data obtained using the four ISSR primers were used in PCO analysis using Jaccard’s coefficient of similarity. The first three coordinates of the PCO having Eigen values of 4.83, 4.55 and 1.63 with variance of 18.28, 17.26 and 6.20%, respectively were used to show the grouping of individuals using two and three coordinates. In 3D most of the individual accessions that represent different populations spread all over the plot. Using two coordinates (Figures 4 and 5) almost similar result was observed like that of three coordinates. Overall, no clear grouping was observed among individuals collected from different locality.

**DISCUSSION**

**Molecular diversity and its implications for improvement and conservation**

In the present study, ISSR was used for the first time to assess genetic variation of L. sativum population from Ethiopia. This method provides an alternative choice to other system for obtaining highly reproducible marker without any necessity for prior sequence information for various genetic analyses. Due to the abundant and rapidly
**Figure 1.** UPGMA based dendrogram for 6 *L. sativum* population using 4 ISSR (2 di, 1 penta and 1 tetra nucleotide) primers.

**Figure 3.** Neighbor-joining analysis of 85 individuals based on 53 PCR bands amplified by two dinucleotide (812 and 834); one tetranucleotide (873); and one pentanucleotide (880) primers. The neighbor joining algorithm is based on Jaccard’s coefficient.
Figure 4. Two-dimensional representation of principal coordinate analysis of genetic relationships among 85 accessions of L. sativum accessions using ISSR data.

Figure 5. Three-dimensional representation of principal coordinate analysis of genetic relationships among 85 accessions of L. sativum accessions.
evolving SSR regions, ISSR amplification has the potential of illuminating much larger number of polymorphic fragments per primer than any other marker system used such as RFLP or microsatellites. ISSRs are regions that recline within the microsatellite repeats and offer great potential to determine intra-genomic and inter-genomic diversity compared to other arbitrary primers, since they reveal variation with-in unique regions of the genome at several loci simultaneously. Several property of microsatellite such as high variability among taxa, ubiquitous occurrence and high copy number in eukaryotic genome make ISSRs extremely useful marker for variability analysis (Morgante et al., 2002).

In this study, bulk sampling approach was chosen, since it permits representation of the vast accession by optimum number of plants. Yang and Quiros (1993) reported that bulked samples with 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 individuals had resulted in the same RAPD profiles as that of the individual plant constituting the bulk sample. Gilbert et al. (1999) also reported that pooling of DNA from individuals within accessions is the most appropriate strategy for assessing large quantities of plant material and concluded that 2-3 pools of five genotypes is sufficient to represent the genetic variability within and between accessions in the lupin and similar collections. Edossa et al. (2010) used bulked samples for diversity assessment in lentil collected from Ethiopia. The technique revealed higher genetic diversity, and, therefore, validated the usefulness of bulk sample analyses. Dagmawi (2011) also used bulked sample in germplasm diversity study of sesame populations, and found moderate genetic diversity of both Ethiopian and exotic population.

The present study showed that out of 53 loci generated by four primers two di, one penta and one tetra; 43 of them were polymorphic with 81.13% polymorphism. In regions based analysis, Amhara and Tigray showed higher percent polymorphism (66.04%); while, SNNPR and Somali showed least polymorphism with 47.17 and 45.28%, respectively. The same patterns of diversity were observed with gene diversity and Shannon index. Generally, L. sativum populations from Amhara and Tigray showed higher diversity than the other regions.

Edossa et al. (2010) studied the morphological and molecular diversity of Ethiopian lentil (Lens culinaris Medikus) using four ISSR primers and found 59.57% polymorphism with higher percent variation attributed within population (56.28%). Gezahegn et al. (2009) studied wild and cultivated rice species of Ethiopia using six ISSR primers and reported 38.3 and 28.3% polymorphism of wild and cultivar rice species, respectively. Moreover, higher proportion of genetic diversity was observed within populations of rice (Gezahegn et al., 2009). Hence, the present study shows higher percent polymorphism and higher proportion of diversity within population of L. sativum comparable with that of Edossa et al. (2010) and Gezahegn et al. (2009). In general Amhara and Tigray had good genetic diversity than Oromia, SNNPR and Somali.

AMOVA analysis resulted in high genetic diversity within population (94%) and very low genetic diversity among population (6%). This could be due to high seed exchange among different regions and markets which could lead to intermix of population between regions. Unlike other landraces of cultivated plants, L. sativum in Ethiopia is not restricted to a given area rather it is wildly exchanged among local community and markets. This showed that there is very high gene flow between population and regions. Jiang et al. (2012) who studied on the genetic diversity of Chimonanthus grammatus population by using ISSR marker showed that there was 73.6% within population variation whereas the rest 26.4% was due to among population variation. As compared to the present study, there was less gene flow. Jiang et al. (2012) recommended that gene flow, genetic drift and evolutionary history might have important influence on genetic structure and diversity of a given population.

L. sativum is both self and cross pollinated plant (Quiros and Cárdenas, 1998). Hence, the proportion of genetic variation is dependent on the type of pollination that the species undergoes. If the species has large proportion of cross pollination, then we expect high genetic variation within population and less divergence among population. In addition to pollination, behavior of insects; market exchange could facilitate gene flow among regions which could result in higher percent variation within population and less genetic structure. This is also supported with the spread of individual accessions on UPGMA and PCO graphs.

Dendrogram of the present study by using UPGMA of Jaccard’s coefficient of similarity showed that Amhara and Oromia population of L. sativum were closely related. Based on this study, the samples with unknown origins could probably has been collected from Southern part of Ethiopia since they closely clustered with the SNNPR population. The Somali population had its own lineage far from the other population and diverted as an out lies. Genetic distance is a measure of the allelic substitutions per locus that have occurred during the separate evolution of two population or species.

Smaller genetic distances indicate a close genetic relationship, whereas large genetic distances indicate a more distant genetic relationship. Crosses between distantly related individuals are expected to give better offspring than those between closely related genotypes. Therefore, prior knowledge of the genetic distance between genotypes or accessions is important in designing breeding program.

Genetic diversity of plant population is largely influenced by factors such as reproduction system, genetic drift, evolutionary history and life history (Loveless and Hamrick, 1984). In broad-spectrum, out crossing species have higher levels of genetic diversity than selfing and clonal plants (Rossetto et al., 1995).
Conclusion

Analysis of molecular variance for the accessions studied showed that the highest proportion of genetic variation was attributed to within population than among population. It is also highly significant. This confirms that there was a high level of gene flow and low level of genetic differentiation. Based on the UPGMA data, the Amhara, Tigray and Oromia accessions were clustered into one group, whereas the SNNPR and the unknowns to the other cluster. Samples from Somali formed a distinct cluster and showed that it is distantly related to accessions from the entire regions.

Competing interest

The authors declare that they have no competing interests.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Our sincere thanks to the Ethiopian Institute of Biodiversity (EIB) for providing germplasms with full passport data of *L. sativum* assembled from Ethiopia. We are also grateful to Professor Klaus mummenhoff for his help during laboratory work.

REFERENCES


Short Communication

Effects of selected culture media on mycelial growth of oyster mushroom (*Pleurotus ostreatus*)

Chuku, S. B.¹, Nwachukwu, E. O.¹ and Stanley, H. O.²

¹Department of Plant Science and Biotechnology, University of Port Harcourt, Nigeria.
²Department of Microbiology, University of Port Harcourt, Nigeria.

Received 12 November, 2014; Accepted 13 April, 2015

The effect of selected culture media on mycelial growth of *Pleurotus ostreatus* was studied on six different culture media: three synthetic [malt extract agar (MEA), potato dextrose agar (PDA) and Saubroud dextrose agar (SDA)] and three formulated from locally available agricultural wastes [corn cob (CCEA), palm waste (PWEA) and cassava peels (CPEA)]. The tissue culture of the mushroom was done on MEA which was used as the stock culture. The mycelia were subcultured severally to get a pure culture. Pure culture of the mycelia was subcultured on the different media types and incubated at room temperature for five days. The experiment was set up in three replicates. The mycelial growth, density and growth rate were obtained. The values obtained were subjected to statistical analysis. The results for maximum mycelia growth, mycelial density and growth rate were as follows: MEA (9.0 cm, 5+ and 1.8 cm/day), PDA (6.4 cm, 3+ and 1.3 cm/day), SDA (7.8 cm, 5+ and 1.6 cm/day), CPEA (9.0 cm, 4+ and 1.8 cm/day), PWEA (9.0 cm, 3+ and 1.8 cm/day) and CCEA (2.4 cm, 2+ and 0.5 cm/day). Generally, all the media types used supported the growth of the mycelia. The result indicates that MEA, SDA and CPEA gave abundant growth of *P. ostreatus* mycelia while CCEA recorded scanty mycelial growth.

Key words: *Pleurotus ostreatus*, malt extract agar, potato dextrose agar, Saubroud dextrose agar, mushroom, mycelia growth.

INTRODUCTION

The fungus (*Pleurotus ostreatus*) is an edible species of the white rot fungi belonging to the class Basidiomycetes and family Pleurotaceae. *P. ostreatus* (Jacq: Fr.) Kummer, tree oyster mushroom, is the most cultivated species among oyster mushrooms and the type species of the genus *Pleurotus*. The *Pleurotus* fungi are found in both tropical and temperate climates throughout the world (Change and Miles, 2004). In nature, the fungus is found to grow on a wide range of dead plant species rich in lignin and cellulose. The white rot fungi belong to a
physiological grouping that comprises those fungi that are capable of extensively degrading lignin, within ligno cellulotic substrates (Pointings, 2001). The degrading fungi excrete lignolytic enzymes extracellularly, triggering oxidation of substrates in the extracellular environment (Mester and Tien, 2000). Due to the importance of the mushroom (Oyster mushroom) as a source of food for humans and feed for animals and it is fast growing demand for other medicinal and industrial uses (mycoremediation) in recent times, the need to cultivate the mushroom is in high demand without only depending on its natural occurrence in the wild. The mycelium is the vegetative part of the mushroom which increases the surface area and facilitates absorption and digestion of nutrients and develops into the actual fruiting body.

The purpose of this study was to determine media types that support fast multiplication of the mycelia. P. ostreatus, has been studied by Nasim et al. (2001) comparing the effect of three culture media [malt extract agar (MEA), potato dextrose agar (PDA) and Murashige and Skoog’s (MS) Medium] on the mycelial growth. MEA was shown to have the highest growth while Potato Dextrose Agar (PDA) ended up with the least growth. Similar work was also reported by Stanley and Nyenke (2011) where they studied mycelial growth on different media using MEA, PDA, Sabouraud dextrose agar (SDA), corn cob extract agar (CCEA), cassava peel extract agar (CPEA) and plantain peel extract agar (PPEA). They discovered that MEA, CCEA and CPEA showed an excellent growth rate and density of Pleurotus pulmonarius while PDA and PPEA were observed to support poor mycelia growth. A similar research carried out by Uddin et al. (2012) showed that PDA provided slower mycelia growth rate of P. ostreatus than MEA. Dey et al. (2007) worked on mycelial growth of P. ostreatus on PDA, MEA and Yeast Peptone Dextrose Agar (YPDA) and found out that YPDA was superior to PDA and MEA for mycelial colony proliferation. Similar work has also been reported by Mansur et al. (2012) on P. ostreatus using PDA, Yeast Mannitol Agar (YMA) and MS medium and it was reported that PDA recorded the best growth than YMA and MS medium. In this study, mycelial growth of P. ostreatus was studied on six (6) different media MEA, SDA, PDA, CCEA, CPEA and PWEA.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The fungus (P. ostreatus) used was obtained from the demonstration farm, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Port Harcourt, Choba, Port Harcourt. All the instruments used were properly sterilized; all glassware (Petri dishes, test tubes and McCartney bottles) were sterilized by autoclaving at 121°C for 30 min. The other instruments used like forceps, scalpel and inoculating loop were cleaned with 70% ethanol, flamed to red hot and allowed to cool close to fire area and the work surface was properly scrubbed with 90% ethanol and hypochlorite. Six (6) selected media types were used, 3 ready to use and 3 formulated from agricultural wastes. The media preparations were done as follows:

**Malt extract agar (MEA)**
To prepare 1 L, 50 g of MEA powder was added to 1 L of distilled water and autoclaved at 121°C for 20 min. When cooled to about 45°C, 2% lactic acid was added.

**Potato dextrose agar (PDA)**
Thirty nine grams of PDA powder was added to 1 L of distilled water.

**Sabouraud dextrose agar (SDA)**
Sixty five grams of SDA powder was added to 1 L of distilled water.

**Corn cob extract agar (CCEA)**
200 g of sliced corn cob waste was placed in 1 L of distilled water and boiled for 30 min. The extract was strained through a fine sieve. 20 g of Agar was added to the filtrate and distilled water was added to make up to 1 L. The mixture was then autoclaved at 121°C for 20 min. When cooled to about 45°C, 2% lactic acid was added.

**Cassava peel extract agar (CPEA) and palm waste extract agar (PWEA)**
CPEA and PWEA were prepared with the same method above. The tissue culture was done using freshly picked and tender mushrooms were gently cleaned with 70% ethanol, small piece of deep mushroom tissues were sectioned using an already sterilized scalpel (flamed to red hot and cooled around the flame area) and placed on MEA medium already poured and solidified in Petri dishes. The inoculated Petri dishes were immediately sealed with masking tape to prevent contamination and then incubated without light for 14 days at room temperature of about 28°C±2. Then several subcultures were done to get a pure culture. The pure culture was subcultured to the different media types under study, in each case the inocculum was placed at the centre of the Petri dishes. The mycelia growth was determined using a transparent ruler to measure the colony diameter. The mycelia density was graded by visual observation as described by Kadiri (1998). The growth rate was calculated as described by Stanley and Nyenke (2011) using the formula.

\[
\text{Growth rate} = \frac{\text{Colony diameter on the last day (cm)}}{\text{Number of days measurement was taken after innoculations}}
\]

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The result in (Figure 1) on the 5th day shows that P. ostreatus had the highest mycelial colony diameter of 9.0 cm and growth rate of 1.8 cm/day on CPEA, MEA and PWEA but they differed in their mycelial density which were 4+, 5+ and 3*, respectively, for CPEA, MEA and PWEA. On SDA medium, the highest colony diameter was 7.8 cm, mycelial density of 5+ and growth rate of 1.6 cm/day. Furthermore, the growth on PDA was poor with 6.4 cm as highest mycelial colony diameter, 3+ mycelial...
density and 1.3 cm/day as growth rate. The least growth was recorded on CCEA with 2.4 cm as highest mycelial colony diameter, 2+ as mycelial density and 0.5 cm/day as growth rate.

The results obtained during the experiments showed that all media types used supported the growth of the mycelium of *P. ostreatus*. All the culture media [composed from agricultural (organic) wastes and synthetic] stimulated and sustained high mycelial growth except the CCEA. The results revealed that mushroom mycelial growth was high for MEA, CPEA, PWEA and SDA as compared to PDA and CCEA media which supported moderate and scanty mycelial growth, respectively. The differences observed in mycelia growth is due to varying composition of nutrients in the substrates used. These mushroom mycelia require lignocellulosic substrates that are good sources of carbon and nitrogen to sustain the growth. This study is similar to those of Suharban and Anthony (1996) who worked on the stability of different tuber crops on mycelia growth of *P. ostreatus* variety *sajor caju* in liquid and solid media.

The study shows that the mycelia of oyster mushroom took five (5) days for complete colonization in the media plates with MEA, PWEA and CPEA but in the case of the other media types (PDA, SDA and CCEA), the media plates were not fully ramified even after the 5th day (Plate 1a to 1e). The findings are in line with those of Nasim et al. (2001) who found that MEA provided fastest *P. ostreatus* mycelia growth rate than that of Murashige and Skoog’s (MS) medium and PDA. They also found that slowest growth was observed on PDA medium. The result of the study is also in line with those of Uddin et al. (2012) which showed that PDA provided slower mycelial growth rate of *P. ostreatus* than MEA.

In contrast, Dey et al. (2007) found out that YPDA media was superior to PDA and MEA for mycelia colony proliferation while Munsur et al. (2012) found out that PDA recorded the best mycelia than YMA and MS media. The other parameters used to compare the growth of mushroom mycelia on different culture media were mycelial density and growth rate. Mycelial density was very abundant on MEA and SDA, abundant on CPEA while PDA and PWEA was moderate and scanty for CCEA. This is similar to the findings of Stanley and Nyenke (2011) in the cultural studies on mycelia of *P. pulmunarius* (Oyster mushroom) in selected culture media, where they found that mycelia density was very abundant (5+) on MEA, SDA, CCEA and CPEA then on PDA it was abundant (4+) whereas on PPEA, it was moderate. The growth rate was high on MEA, CCEA and CPEA in slightly descending order respectively, but was lowest on PPEA. From the study, growth rate was found to be highest in MEA, CPEA and PWEA then least in CCEA. The reason for the different growth performances on the media types used is due to their different nutritional compositions.

**Conclusion**

The method for production of excellent quantity and quality of active mycelia should be encouraged as it can be said to be the powerhouse for the development of the mushroom industry all over the world (Stanley and Nyenke, 2011). The use of organic waste materials for the production of mycelia is also a good development that...
will help in the utilization of these wastes to produce useful biomass and help manage these wastes that are readily available and detrimental to life. It is recommended that MEA, SDA and CPEA should be used for fast multiplication of the mycelia of *P. ostreatus* for mushroom production and other industrial uses (mycoremediation).

**Conflict of interests**

The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.

**REFERENCES**


There is need to understand the genetic structure of wild sorghums that grow alongside cultivated traditional sorghum varieties in order to assess the potential effect of crop genes in wild populations. In this study, 175 wild sorghum samples were collected from 13 agroecological zones (AEZs) from three counties in Western Kenya and genotyped using microsatellite markers. Crop alleles were observed in wild sorghum populations. The range of allelic frequencies varied from low (˂0.4), to moderate (0.4-0.7) and to high (0.7) in the AEZs. Wild sorghum populations had moderate to high expected heterozygosity ($H_E$) values of between 0.453 in LM$_1$ to 0.715 in LM$_2$. Differences in the magnitude of diversity was significant in the counties (Busia $H_E$ = 0.59 – 0.71; Homabay $H_E$ = 0.58-0.68 and Siaya $H_E$ = 0.45-0.59) but not distinct among the AEZs. Whole population $F_{IS}$, $F_{ST}$ and $F_{IT}$ values were low at 0.15, 0.16 and 0.29, respectively indicating low level of inbreeding, low genetic differentiation of the population and low to moderate deviation from Hardy–Weinberg (HW) equilibrium respectively. The deviation from HW equilibrium was significant in some wild populations from Siaya and Busia. Intra-population diversity ($H_S$) was larger than inter-population diversity ($D_{ST}$) in 13 populations from the sampled AEZs, indicating the importance of gene flow between populations of wild sorghums. Heterozygosity values under mutation drift equilibrium ($H_{EQ}$) varied under infinite allelic model (IAM), two–phase model (TPM) and the step wise mutation model (SMM). However, significant population bottlenecks were absent in the wild sorghums. Presence of significant geographic county clusters and lack of significance on AEZ clusters indicate that human activities have had more influence on the distribution and diversity of wild sorghums than the prevailing climatic conditions. Efforts towards physical and genetic containment of crops genes need to be enhanced for successful ecologically sensitive confined field trials and future adoption of transgenics in cropping systems.

**Key words:** Diversity, *Sorghum bicolor*, *Sorghum halepense*, *Sorghum sudanense*, microsatellite loci.

**INTRODUCTION**

The sympatric nature of the members of the sorghum genus over time may have contributed to the spontaneous occurrence of *Sorghum bicolor* alleles in *Sorghum halepense* and *Sorghum sudanense* populations.
(Ejeta and Grenier, 2005; Mutegi et al., 2009). S. sudanense, a cultivated form of S. bicolor ssp. drummondii, has shown natural outcrossing ranging from 0-100% on individual plants with averages of 39 and 57% when most tillers were at anthesis (Pedersen et al., 1998). Morrell et al. (2005) found S. bicolor alleles in S. halepense weeds suggesting persistent natural and spontaneous out-crossing in the species. The potential for crop to wild hybridization in sorghum populations in Ethiopia (a center of origin) and in Niger was found to be widespread (Tesso et al., 2008; Adugna et al., 2013). Crop and wild sorghums have been found to be intermixed in farming communities where they were inter-fertilized and had synchronized flowering with several putative crop wild hybrids being observed (Tesso et al., 2008). Ancient and recent cross hybridization events after speciation in the sorghum genus have maintained several crop genes in the wild sorghum species (Morrell et al., 2005). In some cases the spontaneous hybrids formed could have obtained features from both parents, whose heterosis and unique features may have resulted in formation of a bridge species within the sorghum genus. Crop alleles might have an impact on the fitness of the crop x weed hybrids and may enhance or diminish their weedy potential (Hokanson et al., 2010).

Diversification within the sorghum genus heavily draws from disruptive selection (Doggett and Majisu, 1968). This phenomenon favors extreme phenotypes to the intermediates leading to wide variability within the species on specific traits (Rueffler et al., 2006). This has led to the wide variability on the morphological features of sorghum and on important food and forage associated traits as a result of artificial and natural selection for more than one level of a particular character within populations of crop and weed sorghums (Doggett, 1988). This diverse variability is also observed on important microsatellite locus in the genus (Yonemaru et al., 2009). The polymorphism on the microsatellite loci shows maintenance of extreme mutations showing losses or addition of several repeats on mononucleotide, di-nucleotide, tri-nucleotide and tetra-nucleotide SSR motifs. Individual species within the genus also show similar variability at the genotypic and phenotypic levels (Yonemaru et al., 2009).

Analysis of the population structure of crop and wild sorghum species is important in Africa and Ethiopia, which is a probable “center of origin” of the genus.

Therefore, wide genetic diversity is expected to be naturally maintained in East and Central Africa regions and other secondary centers of diversity where sorghum plays an important role in human diets. Recent studies have shown that there is heterozygosity excess and diversity in crop and wild sorghum populations in some parts of Kenya (Mutegi et al., 2011) Ethiopia (Adugna et al, 2013) and Africa (Barnaud et al., 2007; Sagnard et al., 2011) with the wild sorghums contributing higher magnitudes of diversity than the crops or landraces. North-West and South-East wild sorghum populations from Kenya had $H_\text{EQ}$ of 0.34 and 0.56 each indicating no apparent loss of genetic variability from the expected diversity (Muraya et al., 2010). Mutation models are commonly used for the analysis of population bottlenecks in natural populations. The step wise mutation model (SMM) considers the size of microsatellite repeats, thus it may be subject to problems of homoplasy in its interpretation. The infinite allele model (IAM) assumes that each mutation can create any new allele randomly and considers any point mutation along a stretch of DNA within a locus to constitute a new allele (Goodman, 1998; Schlottterer, 2000). The two-phase model (TPM) is an intermediate model that provides better analysis of how DNA sequences evolve (Di Rienzo et al., 1994). Excess of $H_\text{EQ}$ over the observed heterozygosity on loci evolving under the IAM, SMM, or TPM models would suggest environmental evolutionary pressures had minimal effect on reducing the population size and thus the allelic diversity (Cornuet and Luikart, 1996). Therefore, indicating absence of significant population bottlenecks in the recent past. This situation is sustained despite the pressures that the wild populations would have experienced as a result of agricultural practices like weeding and changes in biotic and abiotic conditions. If such pressures were significant, mutation and genetic drift would have been important in the populations thus an excess of observed heterozygosity over $H_\text{EQ}$ would have been apparent. In some members of Poaceae spontaneous occurrence of crop alleles and crop transgenes in wild and landrace populations have been observed (Gepts and Papa 2003). In maize (Zea mays) distinct transgenes have been shown to exist in landraces in Mexico showing evidence of genetic contamination of the centers of origin (Piñeyro-Nelson et al., 2009). Hybridization between maize and teosinte (Zea mays ssp. parviglumis) (wild) has been shown to

---

**Abbreviations:** AEZ, Agro-ecological zone; DST, inter-population gene diversity; FIS, fixation index; FIT, index of deviation from HW equilibrium; FST, degree of population differentiation; GST, proportion of inter-population gene diversity; HE, expected heterozygosity; HEQ, heterozygosity values under mutation drift equilibrium; HO, observed heterozygosity; HT, total gene diversity; IAM, infinite allele model; SMM, stepwise mutation model; TPM, two-phase model; LM, lower Midlands; UM, upper midlands; HB, Homabay; SY, Siaya; BU, Busia counties; SSR, simple sequence repeats.

Author(s) agree that this article remains permanently open access under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License 4.0 International License.
exist naturally despite the distinct morphological differences that exist between the two (Doebley, 2004). In rice, natural hybridization between *O. rufipogon* and *O. sativa* has been reported in important rice cultivation regions globally (Song et al., 2002).

With the recent development and introduction of transgenic crops (James et al., 2010), it is vital to isolate and characterize the role of crop alleles within local wild populations of sorghum and study their spatial and temporal significance (Hokanson et al., 2010). Intra-population and inter-population statistics provide a means to elucidate the diversity of wild sorghum populations in the agro-ecological zones (AEZs) from three counties in Western Kenya. This study evaluated the effect of spontaneous hybridization in conspecific sorghum species on the spatial and temporal allelic composition of wild sorghum populations. The study also evaluated allelic differentiation among wild sorghum species across AEZs in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties. The local population structure of wild sorghum species in AEZs from the three counties of Kenya was examined. In addition heterozygosity deficiency under the infinite allele model (IAM), under the two-phase model (TPM) and step wise mutation model (SMM) was evaluated.

**MATERIALS AND METHODS**

Three counties (Homabay, Siaya and Busia) were sampled to represent Western Kenya sorghum producing regions around Lake Victoria (Figure 1). Sampling units or farms that had wild sorghum forms within the counties were clustered based on the mapped AEZs. Sorghum farms were randomly sampled and 175 samples were collected from 13 AEZs from three counties in July 2011 (Table 1). Sampling was done after seed set in farms that had both wild and crop sorghums. Some wild sorghums growing on road reserves and uncultivated land in the clusters were also sampled. The seeds and first two leaves next to the panicle were collected labelled and kept on ice. Sampled AEZs in the three counties represented the diversity of wild sorghums in varying ecological conditions (Table 2).

**DNA extraction and electrophoresis analysis**

Sampled leaves and seeds were maintained on ice during transportation to the laboratory located at the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Sciences (CAVS) (1° 14’ 59.72", +36° 44’ 30.79") of the University of Nairobi. The leaves were stored at -20°C in the laboratory freezers while the seeds were dried in the greenhouse. The seeds were germinated and young leaves collected and maintained on ice for DNA extraction. Sampled leaves and young leaves were washed with detergent in running water to remove dust particles and other debris. Leaves were weighed and 0.3 g kept in clean and labelled polyethylene bags on ice until grinding. The seeds from sampled panicles were threshed and kept in labelled plastic bags. Two procedures were applied to obtain genomic DNA from young leaves (two to five weeks old plants), from old leaves (five weeks old to flowering plants) and from dried seeds. Genomic DNA was extracted from young leaves by using a modified CTAB extraction procedure (Doyle and Doyle, 1990; Baranau et al., 2008). Total nucleic acid extraction from seed was done by a modified CTAB-based seed extraction protocol (Delobel et al., 2007).

Agarose gel electrophoresis for genomic DNA extracted from young leaf, old leaf and seed tissues was done before running multiplex PCR. The multiplex PCR products were separated and analysed using a 4% UltraPure™ Agarose from Invitrogen™.

**Simple sequence repeat (SSR) marker assay**

Primers were designed based on the polymorphic SSR sequences from crop sorghum physical map genomic clones on five linkage groups chromosomes found in Phytozone databases. To ensure the specificity of the primers prior to synthesis, e-PCR was performed for all primer combinations. Annealing sites were also confirmed by using BLASTn procedure against the NCBI GenBank database. The primers were selected on the basis of their polymorphism and ability to distinguish several wild sorghum accessions (Table 3). Three out of the seven primers analysed had high polymorphic index.

PCR was done in 0.5 ml reaction tubes with a hybaid® thermocycler. Reaction volumes of 11 μl were used in all experiments. The reaction conditions were set in conventional PCR format using Invitrogen™ PCR reagent system, Taq DNA polymerase with (W-1) Invitrogen™ and 10mM dNTP Mix, PCR grade Invitrogen™. The PCR components in the reaction mix included; nuclease free water, 1X Taq DNA polymerase reaction buffer [200 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.4), 500 mM KCl], 1.5 mM magnesium chloride, 0.2 mM of each of the four dNTPs, 0.05% W1 detergent, 0.5mM of each of the two primers, 0.5-1 U Taq DNA polymerase enzyme and 50-100 ng template DNA depending on the PCR product size and number of alleles. Mineral oil overlay was added to control evaporation of the reaction. A master mix for 50 samples was prepared and placed on ice and the appropriate volumes aliquoted into each reaction tube before adding the DNA template.

The PCR products were separated and analysed using a 4% UltraPure™ Agarose, Invitrogen™. PCR products were evaluated on 3-4% UltraPure™ agarose gels depending on fragment size separation requirement. UltraPure™ Agarose, Invitrogen™ (3-4) was added in 300 ml of 1X TBE buffer (recommended rate with modification in run time and voltage) at room temperature and stirred to remove clumps. The agarose was melted by heating in the microwave oven till boiling. Ethidium bromide (15 µl) (10 mg/ml) was added after cooling to approximately 60 to 70°C. This was poured in gel casting equipment with 50 well combs and left to solidify, air bubbles were removed manually. Mineral oil was removed by pipetting from PCR products and 1 μl of loading dye (BlueJuice™ gel loading buffer) Invitrogen™ was added to 11 μl of the PCR products including a 100bp DNA ladder Invitrogen™ 1 μg/μl. These were loaded in the wells while the gel was submerged in electrophoresis buffer. Electrophoresis was done at 120 v for 2-4 h to ensure maximum separation of fragments with varying molecular weight. The gel was placed on a UV transilluminator and a photograph taken.

**Data analysis**

Genotypic and allelic data was recorded after analysis of PCR agarose gels. The data was loaded into analysis software POPGENE (http://www.ualberta.ca/~fyeh/popgene_download.html) to evaluate intra-population and inter-population diversity on study loci. Analysis of molecular variance and test for HW equilibrium in the populations was done in ARLEQUIN version 3.5 (http://cmpg.unibe.ch/software/arlequin3). Dissimilarity among populations were analysed in DARwin version 5.0.158 (http://darwin.cirad.fr/darwin). Population bottlenecks among populations of wild sorghum growing in three counties in Western
Kenya were analysed in BOTTLENECK version 1.2.02 (www.montpellier.inra.fr/URLB/bottleneck/bottleneck.html).

Total gene diversity ($H_T$) was partitioned into inter-population and intra-population components (Nei, 1973) to derive intra-population gene diversity ($H_S$) and inter-population gene diversity ($D_{ST} = H_T - H_S$) values. Furthermore, the coefficient of gene differentiation ($G_{ST}$), which represents the relative magnitude of gene differentiation among subpopulations, was calculated as the proportion of inter-population gene diversity to total gene diversity as ($G_{ST} = D_{ST} / H_T$). Expected heterozygosity and diversity (Mondini et al., 2009) indices were estimated using the ARLEQUIN version 3.5 software (Excoffier et al., 2005). Analysis of molecular variance (AMOVA) was done using ARLEQUIN software to estimate the significance of the covariance components allocated for within individuals, within populations, within groups of populations and among groups using non-parametric permutation procedures (Excoffier et al., 1992). The Ewens-watterson neutrality tests were performed with ARLEQUIN software to test for the selective neutrality based on Ewens sampling theory in a population at equilibrium (Ewens, 1972).

Allelic variations on all loci, Shannon index on the polymorphic information on each locus and the overall allele frequency were calculated. F-statistics (fixation index - $F_{IS}$, Index of deviation from HW equilibrium - $F_{IT}$ and the degree of population differentiation $F_{ST}$) were estimated for multiple populations (Hartl and Clark, 1989; Weir, 1990; Mohammadi and Prasanna, 2003). Test of Hardy Weinburg (HW) equilibrium was done by computing expected genotypic frequencies under random mating using the algorithm by Levene (1949), and performing chi-square($X^2$) tests. Probability values were used to determine the populations under HW equilibrium. Nei’s unbiased genetic distance and genetic identity was estimated with the POPGENE software version 32 (Yeh and Boyle, 1997; Yang and Yeh, 1993).

The classical linkage disequilibrium coefficient measuring

Figure 1. Sampling of wild sorghums in agro-ecological zone characteristics in survey sites in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties of Kenya.
Table 1. Number of wild sorghums collected from various agro-ecological zone sites in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties of Kenya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>AEZs</th>
<th>Number of samples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Homabay</td>
<td>LM 1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 3</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 4</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UM 1</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 1</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 2</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 4</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 3</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LM 4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 2. Agro-ecological zone characteristics in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties of Kenya where wild sorghums were collected.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agro-ecological zone</th>
<th>Altitude (m)</th>
<th>Annual mean temperature (°C)</th>
<th>Annual mean rainfall (mm)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Busia (+0° 28' 45.07&quot;, +34° 7' 11.39&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower midlands (LM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM1 1200-1440</td>
<td>22.2-21.0</td>
<td>1650-2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM2 1200-1350</td>
<td>22.3-21.4</td>
<td>1420-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM3 1140-1500</td>
<td>22.7-21.0</td>
<td>1100-1450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM4 1135-1200</td>
<td>22.7-22.3</td>
<td>900-1100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homabay (-0° 36' 15.25&quot;, +34° 29' 57.86&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper midlands (UM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UM1 1500-1570</td>
<td>21.0-20.5</td>
<td>1600-1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Midlands (LM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM1 1300-1500</td>
<td>21.8-20.9</td>
<td>1500-1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM2 1200-1350</td>
<td>22.3-21.5</td>
<td>1400-1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM3 1140-1250</td>
<td>22.7-22.0</td>
<td>1020-1390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM4 1135-1200</td>
<td>22.7-22.3</td>
<td>890-1020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM5 1135-1180</td>
<td>22.7-22.4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siaya (+0° 2' 18.43&quot;, +34° 12' 19.88&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper midlands (UM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UM1 1500-1620</td>
<td>20.5-19.9</td>
<td>1600-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UM2-3 1500-1800</td>
<td>20.5-19.3</td>
<td>1450-1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UM3-4 1500-1700</td>
<td>20.5-19.3</td>
<td>1200-1450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
deviation from random association between alleles at different loci (Lewontin and Kojima, 1960) D and its standardization by the maximum value it can take (D max), given the allele frequencies (Lewontin, 1984) were estimated in POPGENE. Dendrograms for populations from AEZs were based on Nei’s genetic distances using UPGMA, which is an adoption of the program NEIGHBOR of PHYLIP version 3.5c.

The Wilcoxon test was applied in the Bottleneck software to test for heterozygosity deficiency under the infinite allele model (IAM), the two–phase model (TPM) and the step wise mutation model (SMM). Estimates of Hox from different mutation models (IAM, SMM and TPM) and analysis for presence of population bottlenecks were performed in BOTTLENECK software. Dissimilarity matrices were developed in DARwin software using the DICE procedure for presence or absence data below:

\[ d_{ij} = \frac{b+c}{2a+(b+c)} \]  

(1)

Where, \( d_{ij} \) is the dissimilarity between units \( i \) and \( j \); \( a \) is the number of variables where \( x_i = \) presence and \( x_j = \) absence; \( b \) is the number of variables where \( x_i = \) presence and \( x_j = \) presence; \( c \) is the number of variables where \( x_i = \) absence and \( x_j = \) presence.

Axial and radial phylogenetic trees were developed using the weighted neighbourhood joining Saitou and Nei (1987) in DARwin below.

\[ \partial_{(S,K)} = \frac{(C_i +C_j) \partial_{(i, K)} + (C_j +C_k) \partial_{(j, K)} - C_k \partial_{(i, j)}}{C_i +C_j +C_k} \]  

(2)

Where, \( i, j \) and \( k \) are elements units or groups of units; \( C_i, C_j \) and \( C_k \) are the unit numbers of these elements; \( \partial_{(i, K)} \), weighted average of dissimilarities between \( k \) and elements \( i \) and \( j \); \( i, j \) and \( k \) - elements units or groups of units.

### RESULTS

**Allelic variation for microsatellite loci and allele frequency in populations of wild species**

Microsatellite loci SB1764, SB3420 and SB4688 showed polymorphisms within the populations from Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties and in sub-populations clustered along AEZs (UM1, LM1, LM2, LM3, and LM4). Locus SB1764 showed 5 alleles from which 3.27 alleles were effective. A Shannon information index of 1.325 was observed (Table 4). Five alleles were seen from the analysis of locus SB3420 in all populations, where 3.17 out of the five alleles were effective. A Shannon information index of 1.3 was observed for this locus. For locus SB4688, five alleles were observed in the populations but only 2.92 of the alleles were effective, thus a Shannon information content of 1.26 was recorded (Table 4).

PCR amplification of three loci gave bands ranging from 250bp to 520bp in the wild populations from the three Western Kenya counties (Figure 2a, 2b, 2c). Amplifications were obtained on loci SB4688 and SB3420 in wild sorghums collected from Siaya and Homabay. Some wild materials did not amplify on loci SB4688 (lanes 34 to 38, Figure 2a) and SB3420 (lanes 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 40, 41 and 42, Figure 2b), these were different from the expected alleles in S. halepense, S. verticilliflorum, S. bicolor and S. sudanense (Figure 2c). A 550bp band from locus SB3420 (Lanes 5, 9, 12, 31 and 32, Figure 2b) demonstrated a S. verticilliflorum origin, while 300 and 290 bp from the same locus demonstrated

### Table 2. Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agro-ecological zone</th>
<th>Altitude (m)</th>
<th>Annual mean temperature (°C)</th>
<th>Annual mean rainfall (mm)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lower midlands (LM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM1</td>
<td>1300-1550</td>
<td>21.7-20.4</td>
<td>1600-1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM2</td>
<td>1300-1550</td>
<td>21.7-20.4</td>
<td>1300-1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM3</td>
<td>1140-1550</td>
<td>22.7-20.4</td>
<td>900-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM4</td>
<td>1140-1450</td>
<td>22.7-20.9</td>
<td>800-1300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LM5</td>
<td>1135-1300</td>
<td>22.7-21.7</td>
<td>700-900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Table 3. SSR loci used to analyze polymorphism in the wild sorghum populations.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Locus</th>
<th>Chromosome</th>
<th>Forward primer (5' -&gt; 3')</th>
<th>Reverse primer (5' -&gt; 3')</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>CTTGTGCTTGCTGCAACCATATTC</td>
<td>GTCGATGGAGAGCTCATGCTCAG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>GAGCCAGCATGACTAATTGTT</td>
<td>CACAAAGGCCATGACGTCAATCAA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>CTGTAAACCATGAAGGCTGGT</td>
<td>AAGAAATGTACGAGGATGAGGAG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB5058</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>GAGAATTCGAAGAAGGCTTCGTT</td>
<td>CAGAAGCTACTAAAGGCTCTCAA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1000X</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>CTAGAGGATTGGCTGGAAGCG</td>
<td>CTGCTCTGGTGGCTTGAAGG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB858</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>TTTTGTCTTCTTCCACATGACCAC</td>
<td>AGAAGATGGGCAATCAGGAAAGG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB5293</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>TGAATAATGCAACGCAGTACGCT</td>
<td>TATTTCCACGGGCTGGCTTACT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Microsatellite loci SB1764, SB3420 and SB4688 showed polymorphisms within the populations from Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties and in sub-populations clustered along AEZs (UM1, LM1, LM2, LM3, and LM4). Locus SB1764 showed 5 alleles from which 3.27 alleles were effective. A Shannon information index of 1.325 was observed (Table 4). Five alleles were seen from the analysis of locus SB3420 in all populations, where 3.17 out of the five alleles were effective. A Shannon information index of 1.3 was observed for this locus. For locus SB4688, five alleles were observed in the populations but only 2.92 of the alleles were effective, thus a Shannon information content of 1.26 was recorded (Table 4).
Table 4. Observed number of alleles and Shannon Index of the for SSR loci assayed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Locus</th>
<th>Chromosome</th>
<th>Sample size</th>
<th>na (Sample)</th>
<th>ne (Sample)</th>
<th>I (Sample)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>5.0000</td>
<td>3.2686</td>
<td>1.3247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>5.0000</td>
<td>3.1734</td>
<td>1.2899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>5.0000</td>
<td>2.9202</td>
<td>1.2551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB5058</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>3.0000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1000X</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2.0000</td>
<td>0.5553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB858</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>4.0000</td>
<td>0.9824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB5293</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>3.0000</td>
<td>0.8092</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


na = Observed number of alleles; ne = effective number of alleles [Kimura and Crow (1964)] (only for primers with above one I); I = Shannon's Information index [Lewontin (1972); Sherwin et al., 2006].

Figure 2. Agarose gel electrophoresis showing alleles 50 representative samples of wild populations from Western Kenya counties and AEZS. (a) Locus SB4688, (b) locus SB3420. *S. bicolor* is used as a positive control in lane 50 and in lane 3 (a) and (b) respectively; water was used as a negative control and loaded with the 100 bp ladder in lane 26.

Figure 2c. Agarose gel electrophoresis showing expected alleles from sorghum species on loci SB4688 and SB3420.

*A. bicolore* and *S. sudanense* origin (Figure 2b). Some materials had two alleles showing recent hybridization events between *S. bicolor* and *S. verticilliflorum* on locus SB3420 (Lanes 4, Figure 2b).
This is a result of their proximity in crop sorghum stands (Figure 3).

Locus SB1764 showed high (above 0.7) frequencies of alleles A and C in SYLM3, SYLM4 and BULM4 (Table 5). Alleles A and C of SB1764 were the most frequent in the population (Table 5). Allele C had medium (0.4 to 0.7) frequencies in all AEZs except in HBLM4, HBLM1, SYLM4, BULM1 and BULM2 (Table 5). Alleles B, D and E of locus SB1764 had low (below 0.4) frequencies in all AEZs (Table 5). Locus SB3420 alleles had medium (0.4 to 0.7) to low (below 0.4) frequencies in all populations except in SYLM1 where allele E had a frequency of 0.7. Allele B had medium frequencies (0.4 to 0.7) in 8 AEZ populations except HBLM3, HBLM4, SYLM1, SYLM2 and BULM4. Medium frequencies were also observed on allele D and allele E (Table 5). Locus SB44688 showed high frequencies on allele C in BULM4 and allele E in SYLM1, and SYLM3. Medium frequencies on this locus were seen on alleles B, C, E, F and G. Low frequencies were observed on alleles B, C, F and G. Allele E was the most frequent in the population (Table 5).

**Genetic diversity within and among wild sorghum populations from AEZS in Western Kenya**

Total heterozygosity was high in AEZs from Busia (0.712), followed by those from Homabay (0.665) and Siaya (0.564). Observed heterozygosity ($H_O$) was high (0.762) in BULM1 (1200-1440 masl) wild sorghum groups. However, $H_O$ was low towards the lower AEZs LM2, LM3, and LM4 in Busia, similar trend was seen in Homabay AEZs with high $H_O$ values of 0.62 in HBLM1 and HBLM2 and low values in HBLM3 (0.444) and HBLM4 (0.567) (Table 6). In Siaya all the zones had $H_O$ of less than 0.4 (Table 6).

High expected heterozygosity ($H_E$) values were observed in Lower midlands in Busia. Population from BULM2 had $H_E$ of 0.715 while BULM1, BULM3 and BULM4 had $H_E$ values of between 0.590 to 0.690. Expected heterozygosity in HBLMs ranged between 0.531 (HBLM1) to 0.683 (HBLM3). Expected heterozygosity was low in AEZs from Siaya (0.453 to 0.557). Expected heterozygosity was greater than the Inter-population gene diversity ($D_{ST}$) and the proportion of inter-population gene diversity ($G_{ST}$) in all wild sorghum populations from different AEZS. However the $D_{ST}$ and $G_{ST}$ of HBLM1 (0.134 and 0.202), SYLM1 (0.111 and 0.197) and BULM3 (0.116 and 0.163) had higher values than other AEZs (Table 6).

The degree of inbreeding and therefore heterozygote deficiency ($F_{IS}$) was high in HBLM1, HBLM2, HBLM3 and HBLM4. HBUM1 had an $F_{IS}$ index of 0.596 which was almost similar to that observed in SYLM1 (0.582) (Table
Table 5. Allele frequency for loci SB1764, SB3420 and SB4688 in the wild sorghum populations obtained from three sorghum growing counties around Lake Victoria in Western Kenya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Population</th>
<th>HBLM₁</th>
<th>HBLM₂</th>
<th>HBLM₃</th>
<th>HBLM₄</th>
<th>HBUM₁</th>
<th>SYLM₁</th>
<th>SYLM₂</th>
<th>SYLM₃</th>
<th>SYLM₄</th>
<th>BULM₁</th>
<th>BULM₂</th>
<th>BULM₃</th>
<th>BULM₄</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764/A</td>
<td>0.5625</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
<td>0.2250</td>
<td>0.0909</td>
<td>0.1667</td>
<td>0.1818</td>
<td>0.1364</td>
<td>0.7105</td>
<td>0.5357</td>
<td>0.4286</td>
<td>0.2000</td>
<td>0.0455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764/B</td>
<td>0.3125</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.3250</td>
<td>0.1364</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.2727</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.2368</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1333</td>
<td>0.0455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764/C</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6250</td>
<td>0.3500</td>
<td>0.5455</td>
<td>0.6667</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.0727</td>
<td>0.0526</td>
<td>0.1071</td>
<td>0.3571</td>
<td>0.5333</td>
<td>0.7273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764/D</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1000</td>
<td>0.2273</td>
<td>0.0833</td>
<td>0.0455</td>
<td>0.1364</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1071</td>
<td>0.1071</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764/E</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0833</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1071</td>
<td>0.1071</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420/A</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0455</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1429</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.2333</td>
<td>0.1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420/B</td>
<td>0.5625</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
<td>0.1667</td>
<td>0.2250</td>
<td>0.5455</td>
<td>0.2917</td>
<td>0.3636</td>
<td>0.4545</td>
<td>0.4474</td>
<td>0.4286</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.4333</td>
<td>0.3182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420/D</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
<td>0.3125</td>
<td>0.4167</td>
<td>0.1250</td>
<td>0.0909</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0455</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1429</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.2333</td>
<td>0.1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420/E</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.2917</td>
<td>0.6250</td>
<td>0.3636</td>
<td>0.7083</td>
<td>0.5909</td>
<td>0.3636</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.3214</td>
<td>0.1071</td>
<td>0.1333</td>
<td>0.2273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688/B</td>
<td>0.6875</td>
<td>0.4375</td>
<td>0.1667</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.1364</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688/C</td>
<td>0.3125</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.3333</td>
<td>0.4000</td>
<td>0.4091</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.3636</td>
<td>0.2727</td>
<td>0.4211</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.2143</td>
<td>0.7667</td>
<td>0.2273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688/E</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.3125</td>
<td>0.5000</td>
<td>0.6000</td>
<td>0.5909</td>
<td>0.7500</td>
<td>0.6364</td>
<td>0.7273</td>
<td>0.5263</td>
<td>0.2857</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.1333</td>
<td>0.3636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688/F</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.4286</td>
<td>0.2500</td>
<td>0.0667</td>
<td>0.0909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688/G</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0357</td>
<td>0.0000</td>
<td>0.0333</td>
<td>0.3182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HB, Homabay; SY, Siaya; BU, Busia counties. LM, lower midlands; UM, upper midlands; HBLM₁, Homabay lower midlands 1.

Table 6. Molecular diversity indices of wild sorghum populations obtained from three sorghum growing counties around Lake Victoria in Western Kenya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Number of individuals</th>
<th>H₀</th>
<th>Sd</th>
<th>Hₑ (Hₑ)</th>
<th>Sd</th>
<th>Hₜ</th>
<th>Sd</th>
<th>Fₛₛ</th>
<th>Dₛₜ</th>
<th>Gₛₜ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Homabay</td>
<td>HBLM₁</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.625</td>
<td>0.250</td>
<td>0.531</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td>0.665</td>
<td>0.031</td>
<td>0.19318</td>
<td>0.134</td>
<td>0.202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homabay</td>
<td>HBLM₂</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.625</td>
<td>0.125</td>
<td>0.683</td>
<td>0.014</td>
<td>0.665</td>
<td>0.031</td>
<td>0.09091</td>
<td>0.019</td>
<td>0.028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homabay</td>
<td>HBLM₃</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.444</td>
<td>0.210</td>
<td>0.640</td>
<td>0.087</td>
<td>0.665</td>
<td>0.031</td>
<td>0.31518</td>
<td>0.025</td>
<td>0.037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homabay</td>
<td>HBLM₄</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.567</td>
<td>0.104</td>
<td>0.593</td>
<td>0.123</td>
<td>0.665</td>
<td>0.031</td>
<td>0.04508</td>
<td>0.072</td>
<td>0.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homabay</td>
<td>HBUM₁</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.242</td>
<td>0.189</td>
<td>0.583</td>
<td>0.074</td>
<td>0.665</td>
<td>0.031</td>
<td>0.59596</td>
<td>0.082</td>
<td>0.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siaya</td>
<td>SYLM₁</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.194</td>
<td>0.127</td>
<td>0.453</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td>0.564</td>
<td>0.098</td>
<td>0.58152</td>
<td>0.111</td>
<td>0.197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siaya</td>
<td>SYLM₂</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.364</td>
<td>0.091</td>
<td>0.557</td>
<td>0.100</td>
<td>0.564</td>
<td>0.098</td>
<td>0.35829</td>
<td>0.007</td>
<td>0.013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siaya</td>
<td>SYLM₃</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.333</td>
<td>0.189</td>
<td>0.514</td>
<td>0.138</td>
<td>0.564</td>
<td>0.098</td>
<td>0.36232</td>
<td>0.050</td>
<td>0.089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siaya</td>
<td>SYLM₄</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0.456</td>
<td>0.030</td>
<td>0.523</td>
<td>0.065</td>
<td>0.564</td>
<td>0.098</td>
<td>0.13011</td>
<td>0.042</td>
<td>0.074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busia</td>
<td>BULM₁</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.762</td>
<td>0.149</td>
<td>0.684</td>
<td>0.030</td>
<td>0.712</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.11828</td>
<td>0.028</td>
<td>0.039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busia</td>
<td>BULM₂</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.548</td>
<td>0.419</td>
<td>0.715</td>
<td>0.052</td>
<td>0.712</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.24112</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>0.004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busia</td>
<td>BULM₃</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.511</td>
<td>0.139</td>
<td>0.596</td>
<td>0.171</td>
<td>0.712</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.14702</td>
<td>0.116</td>
<td>0.163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
These $F_{IS}$ values imply low to moderate inbreeding the two populations. Low $F_{IS}$ values were observed in HBLM$_4$ (0.045), SYLM$_4$ (0.130) and BULM$_4$ (0.099) (Table 6), these populations had higher levels of outcrossing.

Expected heterozygosity on each locus varied across populations in the AEZs. Locus SB1764 gave high $H_E$ values in HBLM$_4$ (0.729) (Table 7). Midway $H_E$ values of between 0.69 and 0.455 were observed in the rest of the populations. Locus SB3420 showed higher diversity within HBLM$_3$, BULM$_1$, BULM$_3$ and BULM$_4$ (>0.7). The least $H_E$ value on the locus was observed in SYLM$_1$ (0.431) (Table 7) suggesting low intra-population gene diversity. Locus SB4688 had higher intra-population gene diversity in BULM$_2$ and BULM$_4$ with $H_E$ values of 0.775 and 0.740 respectively. The least $H_E$ value on the locus was observed in the SYLM$_1$ population just as was the case with locus SB3420 (Table 7).

Analysis of molecular variance (AMOVA) as a weighted average over the three loci SB1764, SB3420, SB4688 showed that 3.2% of the total variation was explained by among group variations, 10.5% by among populations within groups’ differences and 16.3% by among individuals within populations. Large variations of 69.97% were explained by differences within individuals (Table 8).

### Population specific indices in wild sorghum populations from AEZS in Western Kenya

Wild sorghum from BULM$_2$ showed high degree of inbreeding ($F_{IS}$ of 0.9) on locus SB1764, while loci SB3420 had high inbreeding in HBLM$_1$ (0.7) and SYLM$_1$ (0.81). Loci SB4688 had high inbreeding in HBLM$_1$ (0.83) (Table 9). Midway heterozygosity deficiency ($F_{IS}$) values were observed on locus Sb1764 in HBLM$_1$ (0.4) HBLM$_2$ (0.56) SYLM$_3$ (0.41) and BULM$_3$ (0.43) (Table 9). Similar values were observed on locus SB3420 in SYLM$_2$ (0.48) and BULM$_3$ (0.46) Similar inbreeding degrees were seen on locus SB4688 in SYLM$_1$ (0.59) and SYLM$_3$ (0.57). Low values of less than 0.4 were observed on locus SB1764 in AEZs in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties. However negative $F_{IS}$ values were more present on loci SB3420 and SB4688 in sorghum species obtained from HBLM$_1$, HBLM$_2$, HBLM$_4$, BULM$_2$, BULM$_3$ and BULM$_4$ (Table 9). This shows differential heterozygosity deficiency coefficients on the three loci in wild sorghum population with higher affinity for fixation on loci SB1764. On a whole population basis of wild sorghums from Western Kenya, the degree of inbreeding ($F_{IS}$) values were generally

### Table 6. Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Number of individuals</th>
<th>HO</th>
<th>Sd</th>
<th>HE (HS)</th>
<th>Sd</th>
<th>HT</th>
<th>Sd</th>
<th>FIS</th>
<th>DST</th>
<th>GST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Busia</td>
<td>BULM$_1$</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.606</td>
<td>0.292</td>
<td>0.670</td>
<td>0.174</td>
<td>0.712</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.09910</td>
<td>0.042</td>
<td>0.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
<td>0.483</td>
<td>0.178</td>
<td>0.595</td>
<td>0.090</td>
<td>0.648</td>
<td>0.045</td>
<td>0.056</td>
<td>0.087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$H_E$= Observed heterozygosity; sd=standard deviation; HE (HS)= expected heterozygosity (intra-population gene diversity); $H_T$= total gene diversity; $F_{IS}$= heterozygote deficiency/ degree of inbreeding; $D_{ST}$= inter-population gene diversity ($H_T$); $G_{ST}$= proportion of inter-population gene diversity ($D_{ST}/H_T$).

### Table 7. Expected heterozygosity ($H_E$) of wild sorghum populations obtained from three sorghum growing counties around lake Victoria in Western Kenya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Locus#</th>
<th>HBLM$_1$</th>
<th>HBLM$_2$</th>
<th>HBLM$_3$</th>
<th>HBLM$_4$</th>
<th>HBLM$_1$</th>
<th>HBLM$_2$</th>
<th>HBLM$_3$</th>
<th>HBLM$_4$</th>
<th>SYLM$_1$</th>
<th>SYLM$_2$</th>
<th>SYLM$_3$</th>
<th>SYLM$_4$</th>
<th>BULM$_1$</th>
<th>BULM$_2$</th>
<th>BULM$_3$</th>
<th>BULM$_4$</th>
<th>Mean</th>
<th>S.D.</th>
<th>Tot. Het</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>0.608</td>
<td>0.667</td>
<td>0.554</td>
<td>0.729</td>
<td>0.654</td>
<td>0.536</td>
<td>0.671</td>
<td>0.455</td>
<td>0.448</td>
<td>0.651</td>
<td>0.690</td>
<td>0.662</td>
<td>0.472</td>
<td>0.600</td>
<td>0.096</td>
<td>0.608</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>0.525</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.728</td>
<td>0.556</td>
<td>0.589</td>
<td>0.431</td>
<td>0.515</td>
<td>0.671</td>
<td>0.562</td>
<td>0.706</td>
<td>0.680</td>
<td>0.724</td>
<td>0.797</td>
<td>0.629</td>
<td>0.106</td>
<td>0.525</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>0.458</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.638</td>
<td>0.492</td>
<td>0.506</td>
<td>0.391</td>
<td>0.485</td>
<td>0.416</td>
<td>0.558</td>
<td>0.696</td>
<td>0.775</td>
<td>0.402</td>
<td>0.740</td>
<td>0.558</td>
<td>0.135</td>
<td>0.458</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mean</td>
<td>0.531</td>
<td>0.683</td>
<td>0.640</td>
<td>0.593</td>
<td>0.583</td>
<td>0.453</td>
<td>0.557</td>
<td>0.514</td>
<td>0.523</td>
<td>0.684</td>
<td>0.715</td>
<td>0.596</td>
<td>0.670</td>
<td>0.595</td>
<td>0.079</td>
<td>0.531</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.D.</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td>0.014</td>
<td>0.087</td>
<td>0.123</td>
<td>0.074</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td>0.100</td>
<td>0.065</td>
<td>0.030</td>
<td>0.171</td>
<td>0.174</td>
<td>0.090</td>
<td>0.049</td>
<td>0.049</td>
<td>0.075</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HB, Homabay; SY, Siaya; BU, Busia counties. LM, lower midlands; UM, upper midlands; HBLM$_1$, Homabay lower midlands 1.
Table 8. AMOVA showing percentage of variation on each of the three loci assayed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source of variation</th>
<th>Locus SB1764 Percentage of variation</th>
<th>Locus SB3420 Percentage of variation</th>
<th>Locus SB4688 Percentage of variation</th>
<th>3 loci Percentage of variation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Among groups</td>
<td>-3.14523</td>
<td>5.81122</td>
<td>7.01745</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Among populations within groups</td>
<td>15.81786</td>
<td>4.81671</td>
<td>10.98644</td>
<td>10.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Among individuals within populations</td>
<td>28.66450</td>
<td>8.02441</td>
<td>12.18045</td>
<td>16.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within individuals</td>
<td>58.66288</td>
<td>81.34767</td>
<td>69.81566</td>
<td>69.97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 9. Population specific $F_{IS}$ (heterozygote deficiency) indices per polymorphic locus (absolute values) in wild sorghums from AEZs in Western Kenya

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCUS</th>
<th>HBLM₁</th>
<th>HBLM₂</th>
<th>HBLM₃</th>
<th>HBLM₄</th>
<th>HBUM₁</th>
<th>SYLM₁</th>
<th>SYLM₂</th>
<th>SYLM₃</th>
<th>SYLM₄</th>
<th>BULM₁</th>
<th>BULM₂</th>
<th>BULM₃</th>
<th>BULM₄</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>0.400</td>
<td>0.263</td>
<td>0.560</td>
<td>0.389</td>
<td>0.315</td>
<td>0.389</td>
<td>0.333</td>
<td>0.412</td>
<td>-0.059</td>
<td>0.013</td>
<td>0.900</td>
<td>-0.007</td>
<td>0.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>-0.750</td>
<td>-0.091</td>
<td>0.088</td>
<td>-0.173</td>
<td>0.701</td>
<td>0.814</td>
<td>0.483</td>
<td>0.195</td>
<td>0.161</td>
<td>-0.331</td>
<td>-0.273</td>
<td>0.456</td>
<td>-0.029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>-0.400</td>
<td>0.103</td>
<td>0.357</td>
<td>-0.226</td>
<td>0.828</td>
<td>0.585</td>
<td>0.259</td>
<td>0.574</td>
<td>0.250</td>
<td>-0.028</td>
<td>0.081</td>
<td>-0.167</td>
<td>0.018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mean</td>
<td>0.193</td>
<td>0.091</td>
<td>0.315</td>
<td>0.045</td>
<td>0.596</td>
<td>0.582</td>
<td>0.358</td>
<td>0.362</td>
<td>0.130</td>
<td>0.118</td>
<td>0.241</td>
<td>0.147</td>
<td>0.099</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 10. Whole population degree of inbreeding ($F_{IS}$), deviation from Hardy Weinberg (HW) equilibrium ($F_{IT}$), degree of population differentiation ($F_{ST}$) and estimated gene flow, based on loci SB1764, SB3420 and SB4688.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Locus</th>
<th>$F_{IS}$</th>
<th>$F_{IT}$</th>
<th>$F_{ST}$</th>
<th>Nm*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>0.3015</td>
<td>0.4147</td>
<td>0.1620</td>
<td>1.2935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>0.0336</td>
<td>0.1521</td>
<td>0.1226</td>
<td>1.7887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>0.1196</td>
<td>0.3022</td>
<td>0.2074</td>
<td>0.9555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mean</td>
<td>0.1514</td>
<td>0.2901</td>
<td>0.1634</td>
<td>1.2800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Nm = Gene flow estimated from $F_{ST} = 0.25(1 - F_{ST})/F_{ST}$.

Low on all loci giving a population mean of 0.1514. Locus SB1764 showed $F_{IS}$ index of 0.3015, locus SB3420 had 0.0336 while locus SB4688 had an index of 0.1196 on all collections from Homabay, Siaya and Busia AEZs (Table 10). The whole population leaned towards the Hardy-Weinberg (HW) equilibrium with $F_{IT}$ index (deviation from Hardy Weinberg (HW) equilibrium (=1-H/E) of (0.2901). Attainment of the HW equilibrium was observed more on Locus SB3420 with $F_{IT}$ of 0.1521. Locus SB4688 had an index of 0.3022, while deviation from the HW equilibrium was most visible on locus SB1764 with an $F_{IT}$ index of 0.4147 (Table 10).

Inter-population differences were most observed
on locus SB4688 with an $F_{ST}$ index of 0.2074. Locus SB1764 had an $F_{ST}$ index of (0.1620) while locus SB3420 had an index of 0.1226). All three loci gave a degree of population differentiation of 0.1634 (Table 10). Gene flow (Nm) estimated from the degree of population differentiation ($F_{ST}$) had a whole population mean of 1.28. Gene flow was most observed on locus SB3420, moderate on locus SB1764 (1.294) and least on locus SB4688 (0.96) (Table 10).

Population equilibrium within wild sorghum populations in agro-ecological zones in Western Kenya

Homogeneity tests of gene frequencies in wild sorghums across counties and AEZs within counties using $\chi^2$ tests demonstrated that the wild sorghum populations were within the HW equilibrium (Table 11). This equilibrium was true for all loci (SB1764, SB3420 and SB4688). $\chi^2$ computation for wild sorghum from lower midlands in Homabay, Siaya and Busia showed significant adherence for the HW equilibrium. Wild sorghums from HBLM$_4$, SYLM$_2$, SYLM$_4$, BULM$_1$ and BULM$_4$ did not adhere to the HW equilibrium on more than two loci, as shown by the high non-significant P values (Table 11).

Population bottlenecks in wild sorghum populations in the different Agro-ecological zones in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties

There was no evidence to suggest existence of population bottleneck on wild sorghums growing in AEZs in Homabay, Siaya and Busia. The Wilcoxon test for heterozygosity deficiency under the infinite allele model (IAM) had a probability of 1.00, under the two–phase model (TPM) P was 1.00 and under the step wise mutation model (SMM) P was 1.00 showing no significant pattern. Heterozygosity excess was not significantly different under the IAM, TPM and SMM model (p=0.0625). A similar situation was seen when both heterozygosity excess and deficiency was tested (p=0.125) (Table 12a). The sign test showed that the expected number of loci with heterozygosity excess under IAM was 1.68 under TPM was 1.74 and under SMM was 1.82. No loci were observed with heterozygosity deficiency but none had significant heterozygosity excess under all models (Table 12a). Despite lack of significant heterozygosity excess or deficiency

Table 11. $\chi^2$ Test of HW equilibrium within wild sorghum populations in AEZs in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties by estimation of expected genotypic frequencies under random mating (Levene, 1949).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Locus</th>
<th>HBLM$_1$ $\chi^2$</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>HBLM$_2$ $\chi^2$</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>HBLM$_3$ $\chi^2$</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>HBLM$_4$ $\chi^2$</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>HBUM$_1$ $\chi^2$</th>
<th>P</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>15.250</td>
<td>0.002</td>
<td>15.571</td>
<td>0.001</td>
<td>10.489</td>
<td>0.015</td>
<td>43.500</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>8.149</td>
<td>0.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>4.083</td>
<td>0.043</td>
<td>3.357</td>
<td>0.340</td>
<td>12.250</td>
<td>0.057</td>
<td>3.617</td>
<td>0.728</td>
<td>25.580</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>1.273</td>
<td>0.259</td>
<td>7.714</td>
<td>0.052</td>
<td>4.049</td>
<td>0.256</td>
<td>1.012</td>
<td>0.314</td>
<td>8.205</td>
<td>0.004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYLM$_1$</td>
<td>$\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>SYLM$_2$ $\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>SYLM$_3$ $\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>SYLM$_4$ $\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>BULM$_1$ $\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>46.650</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>9.380</td>
<td>0.153</td>
<td>8.658</td>
<td>0.034</td>
<td>38.872</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>20.114</td>
<td>0.003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>8.874</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>3.173</td>
<td>0.366</td>
<td>8.767</td>
<td>0.187</td>
<td>3.108</td>
<td>0.375</td>
<td>9.313</td>
<td>0.157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>4.606</td>
<td>0.032</td>
<td>0.769</td>
<td>0.380</td>
<td>4.050</td>
<td>0.044</td>
<td>4.263</td>
<td>0.234</td>
<td>6.400</td>
<td>0.380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULM$_2$</td>
<td>$\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>BULM$_3$ $\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>BULM$_4$ $\chi^2$</td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>36.727</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>18.833</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>42.200</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>5.646</td>
<td>0.464</td>
<td>21.202</td>
<td>0.002</td>
<td>15.400</td>
<td>0.118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>16.857</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>1.162</td>
<td>0.979</td>
<td>10.250</td>
<td>0.115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 12a. Sign and Wilcoxon tests for heterozygosity excess and deficiency under the IAM, SMM and TPM models.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Model</th>
<th>Expect number of loci with heterozygosity excess</th>
<th>Sign test</th>
<th>Wilcoxon test</th>
<th>Probability heterozygosity excess</th>
<th>Probability heterozygosity deficiency</th>
<th>Probability heterozygosity excess and deficiency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(loci with heterozygosity deficiency)</td>
<td>loci with</td>
<td></td>
<td>p</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAM</td>
<td>1.68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.17553</td>
<td>1.00000</td>
<td>0.17553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TPM</td>
<td>1.74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.19409</td>
<td>1.00000</td>
<td>0.12500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMM</td>
<td>1.82</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.22393</td>
<td>1.00000</td>
<td>0.12500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I.A.M, infinite allele model; T.P.M, two-phase model; S.M.M, stepwise mutation model.

Table 12b. Comparison between (Ho) Heterozygosity (He) Heterozygosity and the expected values under the IAM, SMM and TPM models.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Locus</th>
<th>Heterozygosity</th>
<th>Population bottlenecks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ho</td>
<td>He</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB1764</td>
<td>0.3750</td>
<td>0.6083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB3420</td>
<td>0.8750</td>
<td>0.5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB4688</td>
<td>0.6250</td>
<td>0.4583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mean</td>
<td>0.6250</td>
<td>0.5306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

H_o, Observed heterozygosity; H_e, expected heterozygosity; H_EQ, heterozygosity under mutation-drift equilibrium.

pattern in the models applied to explain bottlenecks in the populations there was variation in the calculated heterozygosity values. This was true when compared to the heterozygosity under mutation - drift equilibrium (H_EQ) values in IAM, TPM and SMM models (Table 12b). On locus SB1764 H_e was 0.6083 but H_EQ was computed at 0.432, 0.648 and 0.543 under IAM, SMM and TPM model (Table 12b). Locus SB3420 had H_e of 0.5250 but under IAM, SMM and TPM H_EQ values of 0.428, 0.647 had 0.538 respectively (Table 12b). Locus SB4688 had H_e of 0.4583 and H_EQ 0.434, 0.641 and 0.540 values under IAM, SMM and TPM respectively.

Genetic distance and genetic identity among wild sorghum populations from agro-ecological zones in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties

Wild sorghum population within AEZS in three Western Kenya counties (Homabay, Siaya and Busia) showed significant levels of genetic identity and distance (Table 13). Population HBLM_1 was less identical to other population. It was most distant to SYLM_1 (1.3148), SYLM_3 (1.028), BULM_4 (0.9838), SYLM_2 (0.9017), HBLM_4 (0.8464) and HBUM_1 (0.791) (Table 13). Moderate genetic distances were observed between HBLM_1 and HBLM_3 (0.5727), SYLM_4 (0.5228) and Busia AEZs. Similar midway genetic distance values were obtained between SYLM_1 and BULM_1 (0.4729), BULM_2 (0.4357) and BULM_3 (0.4563). Population from SYLM_4 and BULM_1 showed moderate to high genetic distances 0.6316 and 0.5314 respectively. Low genetic distances were observed between population from HBUM and SYLM_1 (0.0771), SYLM_2 (0.0325) and SYLM_3 (0.0173). Similar low values were observed between populations HBLM_4 and HBUM_1 (0.0906); HBLM_4 and SYLM_2 (0.0039); HBLM_2 and HBLM_3 (0.0701) (Table 13).

Population from Homabay, Siaya and Busia
Table 13. Nei’s unbiased measures of genetic identity and genetic distance among wild sorghum populations from AEZs in Homabay, Siaya and Busia counties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pop ID</th>
<th>HBLM_1</th>
<th>HBLM_2</th>
<th>HBLM_3</th>
<th>HBUM</th>
<th>SYLM_1</th>
<th>SYLM_2</th>
<th>SYLM_3</th>
<th>SYLM_4</th>
<th>BULM_1</th>
<th>BULM_2</th>
<th>BULM_3</th>
<th>BULM_4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HBLM_1</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.8564</td>
<td>0.5640</td>
<td>0.4290</td>
<td>0.4634</td>
<td>0.2685</td>
<td>0.4059</td>
<td>0.3577</td>
<td>0.5928</td>
<td>0.6462</td>
<td>0.6509</td>
<td>0.5988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HBLM_2</td>
<td>0.1550</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.9323</td>
<td>0.7948</td>
<td>0.8505</td>
<td>0.7496</td>
<td>0.8221</td>
<td>0.8091</td>
<td>0.7024</td>
<td>0.7142</td>
<td>0.7777</td>
<td>0.7827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HBLM_3</td>
<td>0.5727</td>
<td>0.0701</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.8777</td>
<td>0.8752</td>
<td>0.8414</td>
<td>0.8771</td>
<td>0.8839</td>
<td>0.6307</td>
<td>0.6163</td>
<td>0.6915</td>
<td>0.7818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HBLM_4</td>
<td>0.8464</td>
<td>0.2296</td>
<td>0.1304</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.9134</td>
<td>0.9278</td>
<td>0.9962</td>
<td>0.8674</td>
<td>0.8571</td>
<td>0.7462</td>
<td>0.6436</td>
<td>0.7120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HBUM</td>
<td>0.7691</td>
<td>0.1619</td>
<td>0.1332</td>
<td>0.0906</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.9258</td>
<td>0.9680</td>
<td>0.9828</td>
<td>0.7552</td>
<td>0.6881</td>
<td>0.7706</td>
<td>0.8338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYLM_1</td>
<td>1.3148</td>
<td>0.2882</td>
<td>0.1727</td>
<td>0.0750</td>
<td>0.0771</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.9752</td>
<td>0.9637</td>
<td>0.7305</td>
<td>0.6232</td>
<td>0.6468</td>
<td>0.6336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYLM_2</td>
<td>0.9017</td>
<td>0.1959</td>
<td>0.1312</td>
<td>0.0039</td>
<td>0.0325</td>
<td>0.0251</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.9437</td>
<td>0.8367</td>
<td>0.7329</td>
<td>0.6848</td>
<td>0.7393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYLM_3</td>
<td>1.0280</td>
<td>0.2118</td>
<td>0.1234</td>
<td>0.1422</td>
<td>0.0173</td>
<td>0.0369</td>
<td>0.0580</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.6907</td>
<td>0.6143</td>
<td>0.7361</td>
<td>0.7307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYLM_4</td>
<td>0.5228</td>
<td>0.3532</td>
<td>0.4610</td>
<td>0.1542</td>
<td>0.2808</td>
<td>0.3140</td>
<td>0.1783</td>
<td>0.3701</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.8871</td>
<td>0.7398</td>
<td>0.6458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULM_1</td>
<td>0.4367</td>
<td>0.3366</td>
<td>0.4840</td>
<td>0.2927</td>
<td>0.3738</td>
<td>0.4729</td>
<td>0.3108</td>
<td>0.4873</td>
<td>0.1198</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.8908</td>
<td>0.8697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULM_2</td>
<td>0.4295</td>
<td>0.2514</td>
<td>0.3688</td>
<td>0.4408</td>
<td>0.2605</td>
<td>0.4357</td>
<td>0.3786</td>
<td>0.3064</td>
<td>0.3014</td>
<td>0.1156</td>
<td>****</td>
<td>0.7911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULM_3</td>
<td>0.5128</td>
<td>0.2451</td>
<td>0.2462</td>
<td>0.3397</td>
<td>0.1817</td>
<td>0.4563</td>
<td>0.3021</td>
<td>0.3138</td>
<td>0.4373</td>
<td>0.4009</td>
<td>0.2343</td>
<td>****</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULM_4</td>
<td>0.9838</td>
<td>0.2378</td>
<td>0.1482</td>
<td>0.3080</td>
<td>0.1384</td>
<td>0.1881</td>
<td>0.2038</td>
<td>0.1102</td>
<td>0.6316</td>
<td>0.5314</td>
<td>0.1790</td>
<td>0.2206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nei’s genetic identity (above diagonal) and genetic distance (below diagonal).

made significant clusters in dendogram analysis. Moderate to high bootstrap values (30 to 83) were observed on county branches (Figure 4). Populations from Siaya clustered away from Busia and Homabay, however, three sub-clusters were observed within the major cluster (Figure 4). Populations from Busia clustered away from the population from Homabay. Less minor clusters were observed in Busia than those that were seen in Homabay. Some populations from Siaya were found to cluster with those from Homabay. A similar situation was observed with populations from Busia clustering with those from Siaya and Homabay (Figure 4). Populations sampled from AEZs in the three counties showed a trend on the distribution of wild sorghum genotypes in given ecological zonation (Figure 5). Wild sorghums from LM zones made clusters with wild sorghums from other counties. SYLM clustered with populations from lower midlands from Busia. BULM clustered with SYLMS while HBLM clustered with SYLMs. Wild sorghums from each of the counties clustered together in most instances irrespective of their AEZ of origin and showed no significant pattern on the distribution (Figure 5).

DISCUSSION

Crop alleles were observed in the wild sorghum populations obtained from sorghum growing Western Kenya counties around Lake Victoria. Crop allele frequencies varied among the loci studied and in the AEZs from where the material was sampled. Low (<0.4), moderate (0.4-0.7) and high (0.7) crop allele frequencies were observed in this study. The presence of crop alleles at varying frequencies in wild forms could be directly attributed to the wild sorghum sympatric growth patterns and cultivation of crop sorghum. Localized sympatry was observed in all regions of growth, where wild sorghums were seen growing in crop stands as weeds, on border rows, hedges and road side reserves. Tilling in sorghums (especially wild genotypes) extended their flowering period and increased the chances of interspecific hybridization. The climatic conditions in different geographic locations and the rainfall pattern encourage synchrony in germination and flowering and possibly interspecific hybridization. Previous studies in sorghum have shown the existence of crop alleles in populations of weed sorghums (Morrell et al., 2005). Proximity of wild sorghums to crop sorghums has been shown to result in both crop to weed and weed to crop interspecific hybridization (Warwick et al., 2009; Arriola and Ellstrand, 1996; Sahoo and Schmidt, 2010). The persistence of crop alleles in wild populations would be attributed to their weedy nature in given environments (Paterson et al., 1995).

Wild sorghum population had moderate to high
diversity on the SSR loci assayed from crop sorghum producing AEZs in Western Kenya. $H_E$ values of between 0.453 in LM$_1$ to 0.715 in LM$_2$ were obtained in the wild populations. No distinct patterns were observed on the magnitude of diversity of wild sorghums based on AEZs. There was minimal differences in the magnitude of diversity among the counties (Busia $H_E$ = 0.59 - 0.71; Homabay $H_E$ = 0.58-0.68, Siaya $H_E$ = 0.45-0.59). Weed control and seed dissemination agricultural practices by local human populations may have influenced the diversity of the weeds. Such practices may have had low input on the diversity of wild sorghums in Busia and most in Siaya. High diversity in wild sorghums was also observed in other regions of Kenya $H_E$ = 0.69 (Mutegi et al., 2011), in Africa $H_E$ = 0.59 (Casa et al., 2005) in Cameroon (Barnaud et al., 2007) and in Mali and Guinea (Sagnard et al., 2011).

Wild sorghum populations exhibit intraspecific and interspecific hybridization. Intraspecific hybridization results in low heterozygosity values in populations while interspecific hybridization explains gene flow within wild populations and thus the evolution and diversity of biotypes. Several intermediate types may also be observed in populations, which may play the role of “bridge species”. However, interspecific hybridization seems to increase variability of traits per species as a result of disruptive selection in wild sorghums (Doggett and Majisu, 1968).

Wild sorghums in Western Kenya were maintained at HW equilibrium due to low inbreeding and high
heterozygosity. The degree of inbreeding ($F_{IS}$) was low in most AEZs except in UM1 from Homabay and LM1 from Siaya. These two regions also had fairly low heterozygosity ($H_E$). $F_{IS}$ and the degree of genetic differentiation of the population ($F_{ST}$) have substantial impact on the HW equilibrium at whole population level. Low $F_{IS}$, $F_{IT}$ and $F_{ST}$ values were observed at a whole population basis, indicating that the population was at HW equilibrium. However, populations from Homabay UM1 and Siaya LM1 had moderate $F_{IS}$ values of 0.59 and 0.58 respectively and did not conform to the HW equilibrium. The deviation was probably due to farmer selection practices during weeding. Farmers might have allowed some species of wild sorghums to grow to maturity in or around sorghum fields. This may have a similar effect to inbreeding in wild sorghum population. However, on a whole population basis, inbreeding was low and heterozygosity was high. Previous results show that populations of crop and wild sorghum were heterozygous with low $F_{IS}$ in other parts of Kenya (Mutegi et al., 2011) and in other parts of Africa (Barnaud et al., 2007, Sagnard et al., 2011). Allele frequencies within populations of wild sorghums were high on the loci assayed. This indicates the presence of gene flow among wild sorghums. Intra-population diversity ($H_S$) was moderate to high in these wild sorghum populations signifying existence of pollen or seed mediated outbreeding and geneflow among the wild sorghums. Thus, there is potential for proliferation and maintenance of exotic crop genes in these wild populations. In addition, low $F_{IS}$ values were observed in the populations showing low inbreeding. Partitioning of variances shows that variation within individuals in populations was higher than variations among populations, confirming diminished inbreeding within individuals in populations. This also indicates that pollen and seed mediated gene flow was important in the wild sorghum populations. Furthermore, the intra-population diversity ($H_S$) was larger than the inter-population diversity ($D_{ST}$) in all populations, thus allelic differences between populations was not huge. The flow of genes from population to population could be accomplished by both pollen flow and seed distribution. This is important due to the movement towards adopting transgenics in cropping system in the near future. If this happened there would be a risk of unintentional escape of transgenes into wild populations thereby boosting their

**Figure 5.** Cluster of populations from study AEZs. Dendrogram Based Nei s (1978)
Genetic distance: Method = UPGMA, Modified from neighbor procedure of PHYLIP Version 3.5, in popgene.
adaptive advantage and therefore their wild character (Warwick et al., 2009).

The wild sorghum populations did not have significant patterns to explain recent population bottlenecks. Heterozygosity under mutation drift equilibrium ($H_{EO}$) varied under IAM, TPM and SMM models. The $H_{EO}$ estimated by the mutation models show lower values probably due to selective weeding in sorghum fields and the presence of sorghum wild volunteers. Bird preference for the larger seeded weedy sorghums may have had some impact on reducing the estimated $H_{EO}$. Growth of small-scale agriculture in the regions around Lake Victoria may have led to heavy weeding of some wild sorghum species to extinction and therefore contributed to the lower $H_{EO}$ values estimated in the mutation models. Previous studies in sorghum growing regions of Ethiopia did not show recent bottlenecks in sorghum populations (Adugna and Bekele, 2015).

Phylogenetic analysis of wild sorghums showed that counties and AEZs clustered in different ways. The dendograms from the counties had consistent clusters in contrast to those from the various AEZs that did not show a consistent pattern. For instance in Figure 4, genetic material from one county clustered away from material from other counties. However, in Figure 5, genetic material from specific AEZs did not cluster together, indicating that wild sorghums were not clearly segregated along AEZ boundaries in Western Kenya. The presence of consistent geographic county clusters and lack of consistent AEZs clusters indicate higher influence of human population activities rather than climatic conditions on the distribution and diversity of wild sorghums. This could be attributed to practices such as seed contamination with specific weed seed during harvest and also due to selective weeding of the non crop sorghums. Furthermore, selective maintenance of certain non-crop sorghums on hedges and sharing of contaminated seed with specific wild sorghum seeds could be important in the distribution and diversity of wild sorghums. These practices enhance the populations of given wild sorghums within certain geographic locations. Selective weeding and seed distribution practices seem to differ from county to county, culminating in differences in diversity of weed types present. The influence of strong selection by man has been shown to influence sorghum phylogeographic position in Africa (de Alencar Figueiredo et al., 2008). The diversification trend of the wild types found in Western Kenya seem to follow the diversification pattern of crop sorghum which is strongly linked to geographic biotype / race classifications (Deu et al., 1995; 2006, Dje et al., 2000; Barnaud et al., 2007).

Conclusions

Crop alleles were observed in wild, sorghum populations. In addition wild sorghum population had moderate to high diversity on SSR loci assayed. $H_e$ values of between 0.453 in LM1 to 0.715 in LM2 were obtained in the wild populations. The wild populations had low inbreeding, low genetic differentiation and low to moderate deviation from HW equilibrium. Intra-populations diversity ($H_s$) was larger than inter-population diversity ($D_{ST}$) in all wild populations. This shows pollen and seed mediated gene flow is important in the wild sorghum populations. Analysis of $H_{EO}$ values under IAM, TPM and SMM mutation models suggest absence of recent bottlenecks in the wild populations. Human influence maybe more important than climatic conditions in explaining the distribution and diversity of wild sorghums populations. Future concerns over the persistence of robust crop alleles including transgenes in wild sorghums will need to be addressed. There is need to expand the capacity for testing and evaluation of the presence and effect of crop genes and in wild sorghums growing around crop sorghum production regions.

Conflict of interests

The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my appreciation to the University of Nairobi, the Africa Harvest Biotechnology Foundation International and the Danforth Center Plant Science Center for the financial and material support they offered during the course of the research.

REFERENCES


de Alencar Figueiredo LF, Calatayud C, Dupuits C, Billot C, Rami JF,


Short Communication

Efficacy of fish compost on management of chilli fruit rot caused by *Colletotrichum capsici*

H. Ann Suji¹* and T. Suthin Raj²

¹CAS in Marine Biology, Faculty of Marine Sciences, Annamalai University, Chidambaram, India.
²Department of Plant pathology, Faculty of Agriculture, Annamalai University, Chidambaram, India.

Received 5 March, 2015; Accepted 13 April, 2015

Anthracnose of chilli caused by *Colletotrichum capsici* is a serious disease affecting the yield and quality of fruits. The efficacy of fish compost against chilli fruit rot was assessed in comparison with other compost. Green house study was conducted to study the disease control by application of fish compost, farm yard manure, neem cake, mahua cake, sheep manure, paddy husk, press mud, poultry manure, coir pith compost and groundnut cake. Application of fish compost of 12.5 ton/ha recorded the maximum disease incidence and increased the fruit yield when compared to control.

**Key words:** *Colletotrichum capsici*, *Capsicum annuum* L., fish compost.

INTRODUCTION

Chilli (*Capsicum annuum* L.) is an important spice crop of India. It is affected by several fungal, bacterial and viral diseases, of which, chilli anthracnose causes considerable damage, inflicting severe quantitative and qualitative losses. The estimated loss due to this disease ranged from 8 to 60% in different parts of India. The fungus *Colletotrichum capsici* infects both unripe (green) and ripe (red chilli) fruits and survives on seed as acervuli and micro sclerotia (Suthin Raj and Christopher, 2009). Infection of *C. capsici* is higher at the mature fruit stage than in the early fruit stage. The fungus pathogen is both seed borne and air borne and affects seed germination and vigour to a greater extent. Several fungicides have been reported to be effective in the management of fruit rot of chilli (Gopinath et al., 2006; Shovan et al., 2008). However, the indiscriminate use of fungicides leads to toxic residues on chilli products, development of fungicide resistance and also serves as a cause for environmental pollution (Suthin Raj et al., 2012). Therefore, under intensive chilli cultivation, there is an urgent need to develop alternative disease control measures. The present investigation screened various composts against *C. capsici in vitro* based on their efficacy to control fruit rot diseases.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Site selection for composting, collection of raw materials (bulking agents) and their nutrient content analysis

Inexpensive locally available bulking agents (farm yard manure, neem cake, mahua cake, sheep manure, paddy husk, press mud, *Corresponding author. E-mail: suthinagri@gmail.com.*

Author(s) agree that this article remains permanently open access under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License 4.0 International License
poultry manure, coir pith compost and groundnut cake), trash fish, fish and shell fish processing wastes were collected as raw materials for composting and their percentage contents of phosphorus, potassium, carbon, nitrogen, moisture, ash (Tandon, 2009) etc., were analysed.

Preparation of fish powder extracts

Two marine fish species (trash fish and edible fish) were processed at a local processing plant, using 3.5% sucrose and 0.15% phosphate as cryoprotectants. The frozen blocks were transported to the laboratory and stored at 18°C until drying. A 500 g block of each fish was dried using a Labconco Freeze Dry System at a temperature of 40°C until the moisture content reached 5%. The samples were milled and sieved using a 40 mm screen mesh. The resulting powder was vacuum packed and stored at 4°C. Powdered samples were soaked in chloroform (1:4 w/v) and extracted for 2 days at room temperature and the extracts were collected and concentrated (Ann Suji, 2004). Without drying and powdering, bad odor may be emitted from fish products. So, powdered fish sample was used for the preparation of compost.

Composting procedure

The compost pile were prepared and the environmental conditions such as: temperature, moisture, nitrogen, carbon, phosphorus, pH, potassium (Tandon, 2009), etc. which favour the production of nutrient enriched compost were monitored at regular intervals.

Quality assessment of mature compost

The mature compost was analysed for its microbial status, pH, phosphorus, potassium, organic matters, carbon and nitrogen ratio, mercury, arsenic, cadmium, copper, iron, molybdenum, zinc, sodium, humic acid, fulvic acid (Tandon, 2009).

Pot culture study

Fresh seed samples were collected from the Department of Agronomy, Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Tamilnadu. A pot culture experiment was conducted in unsterilized soil incorporating the different organic amendments viz., fish compost (12.5 t/ha), farm yard manure (FYM) (12.5 t/ha), neem cake (250 kg/ha), mahua cake (250 kg/ha), sheep manure (12.5 t/ha), paddy husk (3 t/ha), press mud (12.5 t/ha), poultry manure (12.5 t/ha), coir pith compost (12.5 t/ha) and groundnut cake (250 kg/ha), to assess their efficacy against chilli anthracnose. The organic amendments at the calculated quantities were mixed with pot culture soil a week before planting. 30 days old seedlings were planted at 3 per/pot. Three replications were kept with four pots in each. The pots were maintained inside a glass house with judicious, uniform and regular watering. After 90 days, plants were inoculated with a spore suspension (1 × 10^6 m⁻¹) of C. capsici thoroughly over the plant canopy by pin pricking method. The anthracnose disease incidence was recorded on 120 days after planting. The intensity of fruit rot was calculated as percent disease index (PDI) as per the grade chart proposed by Ravinder Reddy (1982) using the formula proposed by McKinney (1923) (Table 1). The percent disease index (PDI) was calculated using McKinney (1923) infection index.

\[
PDI = \frac{\text{Sum of numerical ratings}}{\text{Total number of fruits observed}} \times \frac{100}{\text{Maximum category value}}
\]

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Application of organic amendments significantly reduced the fruit rot incidence and enhanced the fruit yield and dry matter production. Among them, fish compost at 12.5 tons/ha (T₁) recorded a minimum disease incidence (49.10%) and significantly increased both fruit yield (360.20 g/plant) and dry matter production (8.96 g/plant). It was followed by FYM at 12.5 tons/ha (T₂) which recorded a 51.3% disease incidence of 357.0 g/plant fruit yield and dry mater production of 8.76 g/plant and neem cake, 250 kg/ha (T₃) recorded 54.5% disease incidence, 348.7 g/plant fruit yield and dry matter production of 8.42 g/plant (Table 2).

The present investigation was undertaken to study the effect of different organic amendments against chilli fruit rot disease incidence. Fish compost at 12.5 ton/ha recorded the maximum growth and yield parameters. Stone (2003) reported that paper mill residue compost amended to sandy field soils consistently was suppressive to anthracnose and brown spot disease in snap bean. Zhang et al. (1996) reported that fish compost induced systemic acquired resistance in cucumber to Pythium root rot and anthracnose.

Conflict of interests

The author(s) did not declare any conflict of interest.

Table 1. The intensity of fruit rot.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category value</th>
<th>Percent fruit area diseased</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>11-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>26-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>51 and above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The author(s) did not declare any conflict of interest.
Table 2. Effect of fish compost against *C. capsici* on under greenhouse condition.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Treatment</th>
<th>Mean no. of fruits/plant</th>
<th>Fruit yield (g/plant)</th>
<th>Fruit rot incidence on 120th day</th>
<th>Dry matter production (g/plant)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T1 – Fish compost (12.5 t/ha)</td>
<td>102&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>360.20&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>49.10&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>8.96&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T2 – FYM (12.5 t/ha)</td>
<td>99&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>357.00&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>51.30&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>8.76&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T3 – Neem cake (250 kg/ha)</td>
<td>95&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>348.70&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>54.50&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>8.42&lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T4 – Mahua cake (250 kg/ha)</td>
<td>91&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>334.50&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>58.20&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>8.22&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T5 – Sheep manure (12.5 t/ha)</td>
<td>94&lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>332.80&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>57.00&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.60&lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T6 – Paddy husk (3 t/ha)</td>
<td>90&lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>346.80&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>55.60&lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.64&lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T7 – Press mud (12.5 t/ha)</td>
<td>97&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>324.60&lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>52.60&lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.49&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T8 – Poultry manure (12.5 t/ha)</td>
<td>92&lt;sup&gt;h&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>334.00&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>56.20&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.46&lt;sup&gt;h&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T9 – Coir pith compost (12.5 t/ha)</td>
<td>82&lt;sup&gt;i&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>324.60&lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>58.90&lt;sup&gt;h&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.34&lt;sup&gt;i&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T&lt;sub&gt;10&lt;/sub&gt; – Groundnut cake (250 kg/ha)</td>
<td>88&lt;sup&gt;j&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>329.00&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>60.40&lt;sup&gt;i&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.49&lt;sup&gt;h&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T&lt;sub&gt;11&lt;/sub&gt; – Control</td>
<td>42&lt;sup&gt;k&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>162.40&lt;sup&gt;j&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>65.55&lt;sup&gt;h&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>7.02&lt;sup&gt;k&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Values in the column followed by common letters do not differ significantly by DMRT (P=0.05).

REFERENCES


Activity of the fungus *Pleurotus ostreatus* and of its proteases on *Panagrellus* sp. larvae

Hugo Leonardo André Genier¹*, Filipe Elias de Freitas Soares², José Humberto de Queiroz², Angélica de Souza Gouveia², Jackson Victor Araújo³, Fabio Ribeiro Braga³,4, Iara Rebouças Pinheiro¹ and Maria Catarina Megumi Kasuya⁵

¹Departamento de Engenharia Rural. Universidade Federal do Espírito Santo, Alegre-ES. Cep: 29500-000, Alegre.
²Departamento de Bioquímica e Biologia Molecular. Universidade Federal de Viçosa, Viçosa-MG. Cep: 3657000, Alegre.
³Departamento de Veterinária, Universidade Federal de Viçosa, Viçosa-MG, Alegre.
⁵Departamento de Microbiologia, Universidade Federal de Viçosa, Viçosa-MG, Alegre.

Biological control has been shown to be one of the possible biotechnological applications of fungi and their proteases. The objective of this study was to evaluate the nematicidal activity of the fungus *Pleurotus ostreatus* and its proteases on *Panagrellus* sp. larvae. Proteolytic activity of *P. ostreatus* (PLO 06) was measured and characterized at different pHs, temperatures and in the presence of a inhibitor (PMSF). Daily samples of culture medium were collected in order to determine the period of maximum enzyme production. A zymogram showed the profile of several proteases. Predatory activity of the fungus *P. ostreatus* (PLO 06) was evaluated on *Panagrellus* sp. larvae (assay A) as well as the nematicidal activity of PLO 06 proteases on the same larvae (assay B). At pH 9 and 60°C, the activity of the proteases reached the maximum. In the presence of inhibitor, there was no proteolytic activity. A sample collected on the fifth day of incubation showed the highest enzyme activity. *P. ostreatus* demonstrated capture activity on larvae *Panagrellus* sp. The values of the reduction of the larvae (Assay A) were: day 1 (65.6%); day 2 (77.4%); day 3 (95.2%). The reduction of the larvae (Assay B) was 42%. *P. ostreatus* (PLO 06) and its proteases were very effective against *Panagrellus* sp. larvae, demonstrating great potential for use in integrated biological control.

**Key words:** *Pleurotus*, protease, *Panagrellus* sp., biological control, nematicidal.

INTRODUCTION

Biological control assumes increasing importance in integrated management programs of agricultural pests (Parra et al., 2002) and thus is a "strategic component" in the fight against gastrointestinal nematode parasites and...
phytomonamates (Hibbett and Thorn, 1994; Grønvold et al., 1996; Eira, 2004). Living organisms that act as biological control agents constitute the group of natural enemies, which is formed by parasitoids, predators and pathogens. Accordingly, a wide variety of fungi have been studied for this purpose: nematophagous fungi (Larsen, 1999; Lopez-Llorca et al., 2008) and specifically here, fungi of the genus Pleurotus (Okorie et al., 2011). The genus Pleurotus (class of Basidiomycetes) hosts several species with important biological characteristics. Among these we can highlight: (1) ability to colonize and degrade a wide variety of lignocellulosic residues, (2) high value medicinal and gastronomical properties, (3) require shorter time of cultivation when compared to other edible genera (Cohen et al., 2002; Bonatti et al., 2004; Satou et al., 2008; Okorie et al., 2011) and (4) nematicidal activity against phytomonamates. In relation to this fact, in general, fungi of this genus exhibit a unique method of capturing nematode, which can be described as the production of toxic metabolites that cause the decrease of helminth head and subsequent paralysis (Thorn and Barron, 1984; Hibbett and Thorn, 1994). This toxin has been identified as trans-2-decenedioic acid (Kwok et al., 1992). The species P. ostreatus are known to prey on nematodes. However, in relation to predatory activity, this has not been fully elucidated, thus requiring more studies from biological models under laboratory conditions.

Extracellular proteases produced by nematophagous fungi are directly involved in the stages of the infection. They act in the digestion of nematode's protection barrier, rich in protein (Braga et al., 2010). However, there is a lack of studies aimed at elucidating the molecular mechanism of interaction of the proteases from fungi of the genus Pleurotus. Thus, the objective of this study was to evaluate the nematicidal activity of the fungus Pleuratus ostreatus and its proteases.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Fungi

One fungal isolate was used: P. ostreatus (PLO 06, GenBank accession number KC782771). This fungus is derived from the soil of Viçosa, Brazil, and belong to the Nucleus Collection of the Department of Microbiology/UIVF. These organisms have been maintained by means of continuous transfer to solid medium containing 2% water-agar (2% WA) in the Department of Molecular Biology and Biochemistry, Federal University of Viçosa, Brazil. Subsequently, the fungus was again replicated in Petri dishes for removal of the inoculum in the form of disks of 2 cm and has grown on 28°C, in the dark. Free-living nematodes of the genus Panagrellus were used in the experiment. These organisms have been kept in Petri dishes in moistened and kneaded oat flakes medium, at the Laboratory of Parasitology, Department of Veterinary, Federal University of Viçosa, Brazil. For the test trial, these nematodes were extracted with a Baermann apparatus and collected in hemolysis tubes after 6 h of decanting.

Proteases production

Fungal mycelia of PLO 06 were transferred to flasks (250 ml) previously autoclaved containing 50 ml of liquid medium according to the methodology described by Soares et al. (2013). The liquid medium was composed of glucose 10 g /l; yeast extract, 10 g/l; K2HPO4, 5 g/l; and MgSO4. 0.10 g/l. The fungal inoculum was grown in the flasks under agitation at 120 rpm at 28°C for seven days. Then, the fermented medium was filtered using filter paper Whatman No. 1 at 4°C and then centrifuged for 10 min, at 10,000 g, 4°C, to obtain the protease.

Activity assay

The proteolytic activity of P. ostreatus (PLO 06) was measured according to the methodology described by Soares et al. (2013). One protease unit was defined as the amount of enzyme required to release 1.0 μg of tyrosine per minute under the conditions used in the tests.

Proteases characterization

All characterization experiments were performed with three replications.

Effects of pH and temperature

The proteolytic activity was characterized at different pH values. Thus, the 50 mM phosphate-citrate buffer was used for pH 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9. The assay temperature was 40°C. Evaluation of the effect of temperature on the proteolytic activity was performed at the pH with the maximal activity obtained in the above assay at different temperature values (30, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 80°C).

Effect of Inhibitors

Proteases were incubated with the inhibitor phenylmethysulfonyl fluoride (PMSF), at the pH and temperature that showed the highest activity in the previous assays.

Proteolytic activity during the days of incubation

Samples of culture medium were collected every day in order to measure the proteolytic activity over time in order to obtain the time of highest enzyme production.

Zymogram

A zymography was performed using casein as the substrate (casein-SDS-PAGE) (Hummel et al., 1996) to obtain the profile of the proteases produced by P. ostreatus (PLO 06). Samples were subjected to gel electrophoresis on 10% polyacrylamide containing 1% casein and mixed with gel-native sample buffer (glycerol 30% (v/v), bromophenol blue 1% (p/v), Tris- HCl 0.25 M). After the electrophoresis procedure, the gel was incubated in a Triton X-100 2.5% solution for 30 min for removal of SDS. Then, the gel was washed three times with water. Subsequently, it was incubated in Tris-HCl 50 mM (pH 9.0) for 1 h at 60°C. In the developing procedure, the gel was stained with Coomassie Brilliant Blue R-250 and then was immediately destained with decolorizing solution (10% acetic acid and 50% alcohol aqueous solution).
Assay A

Two groups were formed on Petri dishes 4.5 cm containing 10 ml of 2% WA; one treated group and one control group, with six replicates for each group. The Petri dishes were previously marked in fields of 4 mm in diameter. In the treated group, each Petri dish contained 1000 Panagrellus sp. larvae and the fungus. The control group (without fungi) contained only 1000 Panagrellus sp. larvae. Both groups of plates were incubated in a BOD incubator chamber in the dark at 28°C. For three days, every 24 h, 10 random fields of 4 mm in diameter in each plate of the treated and control groups were observed under an optical microscope at 10x objective by counting the number of non-destroyed larvae in each, according to the methodology adapted from Braga et al. (2010). Photomicrographs were taken for proof of capture activity and subsequent destruction of nematodes.

Destruction efficiency of Panagrellus sp. larvae compared to the control was assessed by the Tukey test at 1% probability. The data were interpreted by analysis of variance at significance levels of 1 and 5% probability (Ayres et al., 2003). Subsequently, the average reduction percentage of the larvae was calculated according to the following formula:

\[
\text{Reduction} = \left( \frac{\text{Average larvae recovered from control} - \text{Average larvae recovered from treatment}}{\text{Average larvae recovered from control}} \right) \times 100
\]

Assay B

Two groups were formed in microtubes. One treated group in which about 50 Panagrellus sp. larvae were incubated with the proteases and one control group, in which about 50 larvae Panagrellus sp. were incubated with denatured proteases (boiled for 1 h). Six replicates were performed for each group. Both groups were incubated at 28°C for 24 h. After this period, the total number of larvae was counted (Soares et al., 2013). The data were interpreted by analysis of variance in significance levels of 1 and 5% probability. The efficiency of the destruction of the larvae in the control was evaluated by the Tukey test at 1% probability (Ayres et al., 2003). The average reduction percentage of the larvae was calculated according to the following equation:

\[
\text{Reduction} = \left( \frac{\text{Average larvae recovered from control} - \text{Average larvae recovered from treatment}}{\text{Average larvae recovered from control}} \right) \times 100
\]

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The fungus P. ostreatus (PLO 06) showed high in vitro capture activity on larvae Panagrellus sp. After 24 h, an interaction of hyphae of the fungus with nematodes was observed, as shown in Figure 1a. Figure 1b shows the destruction of the larvae, as well as colonization by fungal hyphae. Figure 1c shows the complete destruction and digestion of the larvae by the tested fungi. Figure 2b illustrates the production of toxic droplets by the fungus P. ostreatus. The tested fungi were effective in destroying Panagrellus sp. larvae, as shown in Table 1. On the first day of the experiment, the percentage reductions

Experimental assays

Two assays (A and B) were performed. In the assay A, predatory activity of the fungus P. ostreatus (PLO 06) was evaluated on Panagrellus sp. larvae. In the assay B, the nematicidal activity of P. ostreatus (PLO 06) proteases was evaluated on larvae of Panagrellus sp.
observed were higher than 50%, reaching values higher than 90% on the third day. The results of this study have demonstrated the nematicidal activity of fungi of the genus *Pleurotus* on the free-living nematode *Panagrellus* sp. (Table 1). Fungal species tested have activity against phytonematodes, however, these isolates have never been tested on the real possibility of biological control. In this sense, it can be argued that among the various species of fungi there are variations between the action of different isolates, which must be constantly tested (Mendoza-de Gives, 1999). This information is also in line with those of Okorie et al. (2011) who tested the nematicidal activity of two species of fungi of the genus *Pleurotus* and demonstrated no distinction in their activities. Hibbett and Thorn (1994) mention that the basic mechanism of the activity of predatory fungi of the genus *Pleurotus* is the production of small droplets of anti-nematode toxin derived from linoleic acid. It is further described that the paralyzed nematodes are subsequently invaded by hyphae. These results are in agreement with the present work’s results, where PLO 06 showed nematicidal activity and production of these toxic droplets against *Panagrellus* sp. larvae (Figure 2a, b). Some works that targeted *in vitro* control of plant parasitic

Table 1. Daily average, standard deviation and percentage reduction of *Panagrellus* sp. larvae in water-agar (2% WA) during the period of three days in the treatments with the fungus *Pleurotus ostreatus* and the control group without fungi.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Pleurotus ostreatus</th>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Reduction (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.2 ±4.3</td>
<td>29.1 ±8.92</td>
<td>65.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.2 ±3.4</td>
<td>15.7 ±10.6</td>
<td>77.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.4 ±0.8</td>
<td>29.4 ±11.15</td>
<td>95.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Averages followed by the same lowercase letter in the lines do not differ statistically of (p>0.01).

Figure 2. a. *Panagrellus* sp. larvae (white arrow). b. Toxic droplet production by the fungi *Pleurotus ostreatus* (black arrow / detail). Bar: a-15,000 µm.
nematodes have been performed with the species *P. ostreatus* (Okorie et al., 2011). However, based on previous studies involving other groups of nematophagous fungi, the present experimental assay has shown to be "elucidative" with regard to the reduction of nematodes in Petri dishes in medium 2% WA, since these plates were observed for three days and every 24 h. This premise is important to elucidate the predatory mechanism of this species on free-living nematodes (Thorn and Barron, 1984). The model organism *Panagrellus* sp. has been used for observation of predatory activity of fungi with potential nematophagous, since they are "agile" and provide the production of traps by fungi (Eren and Pramer, 1965). This type of model is important since it provides the basis for other experiments aimed at reducing nematodes that are harmful to animals, humans and plants (Jaffee and Muldoon, 1997; Tavela et al., 2012). From this point, comparatively, the carnivore fungus *Monacrosporium* spp., were shown to be effective in capturing and destroying *Panagrellus* sp. and *Meloidogyne incognita*, phytonematodes, under laboratory conditions (Gomes et al., 1999). In that work, the authors showed that *Panagrellus* sp., was the most susceptible (*p*<0.05). Those results are in agreement with the present work, demonstrating that the species *P. ostreatus* has reduced *Panagrellus* sp. larvae in Petri dishes by more than 90% at the end of 3 days, thus suggesting the enormous biocontrol potential of these species.

In another context, the literature has mentioned the realization of some studies with nematophagous fungi with potential for the production of extracellular enzymes with nematicidal activity (Braga et al., 2012b; 2013; Soares et al., 2012; 2013). In this study, it was observed that the fungus *P. ostreatus* (PLO 06) successfully produced proteases. The fifth day of incubation was that in which the major proteolytic activity was observed (Figure 3). Furthermore, highest enzyme activity occurred at pH 9 and 60°C (Figure 4). In the assay with the inhibitor, total proteolytic activity was inhibited by PMSF (Table 2), suggesting that proteases produced by addition to *P. ostreatus* are serine proteases. Shin and Choi (1998) have purified and characterized a cysteine protease from the fungus *P. ostreatus* after the formation of the fruiting body. In this study, the fungus in fruiting body stage was not used, suggesting that in different morphological stages there is the production of different proteases. The proteolytic profile of proteases produced

![Figure 3. Assay of proteolytic activity during the incubation period of 168 h (7 days). Samples of culture medium were collected every day in order to measure the proteolytic activity along the days, to obtain the time of higher enzyme production.](image-url)
Figure 4. a. Effect of pH on activity of the *Pleurotus ostreatus* (PLO 06) proteases. Citrate-phosphate 50 mM buffer was used throughout the pH range. The assay was conducted at temperature of 40°C. b. Effect of temperature on activity of the *Pleurotus ostreatus* (PLO 06) proteases. The tested temperatures were: 30, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 80°C. The pH used in the test was the one with maximum activity obtained in the above test.
Table 2. Influence of inhibitor PMSF (1 mM) on the relative activity (%) of *Pleurotus ostreatus* (PLO 06) proteases in the optimum values of pH and temperature found in previous experiments.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Treatments</th>
<th>Relative activity (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Control*</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMSF</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*50 mM citrate - phosphate (pH 9.0; 60°C).

by *P. ostreatus* was evaluated by a zymogram (Figure 5). The presence of different halos of digestion in the gel indicates the presence of more than one protease in the gel. This result confirms the experimental data obtained by Faraco et al. (2005), who demonstrated by zymography that the fungus *P. ostreatus* produces different proteases. In relation to the nematicidal assay of PLO 06 proteases, at the interval of 24 h, these enzymes have provided a significant percentage reduction (p <0.05) of 42% on the number of *Panagrellus* sp. larvae, when compared to the control. Soares et al. (2013) have used the nematophagous proteases of *Monacrosporium thauasium* (NF34) on larvae of *Panagrellus redivivus* and have observed that the purified enzymes destroyed more than 90% of the larvae subjected to the treatment. In the present work, the destruction was lower, however, it is worth mentioning that the fungus *M. thauasium* belongs to the predatory class of fungi, while the fungus *P. ostreatus* belongs to the toxin producers class (Yang et al., 2007). This fact is important because it is known that different classes of fungi produce different metabolites and in distinct concentrations (Braga et al., 2012).

In this study, comparing the percentage reduction of *P. ostreatus* (95%) with the action of its proteases (65.6%) on the larvae of *Panagrellus sp.*, there was a higher value of the action of the fungus. However, this fact can be explained by means of the interaction-time difference with the larvae in the two assays (three days in the assay with the fungus and only one day in the assay with the enzymes). The results show that the fungus *P. ostreatus* (PLO 06) and its proteases have very effective predatory activity against nematode larvae of the *Panagrellus* genus, demonstrating great potential for use in integrated biological control. Moreover, this is the first report of the use of *P. ostreatus* (PLO 06) proteases against nematode larvae of the *Panagrellus* genus, thus much remains to be studied about the action and the mechanism of these enzymes nematicidal.

**Conflict of interest**

The authors do not have any financial or commercial conflicts of interest to declare.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

The authors would like to thank CAPES, FAPEMIG, FAPES and CNPq for the financial support.

**REFERENCES**


Full Length Research Paper

Enhanced recombinant human blood coagulation factor VIII expression in the milk of goats using replication-defective adenovirus

Zengsheng Han¹*, Lin Wang¹, Kun Li¹, Jian Li¹, Hongwei Zhao¹, Zhiwei Liu¹, Wenguang Cao² and Qingwang Li¹,³

¹Department of Biological Engineering, College of Environment and Chemical Engineering, Yanshan University, Qinhuangdao, Hebei Province 066004, China.
²Institute of Animal Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100094, China.
³College of Animal Science and Veterinary Medicine, Northwest A&F University, Yangling, Shaanxi Province 712100, China.

Received 11 February, 2015; Accepted 22 April, 2015

High-level expression of recombinant human blood coagulation factor in milk of farm animals at a large scale provides a powerful tool for protein production. However, a bottleneck in recent protein synthesis technologies is the high cost of current transgenic livestock system. Here, we report a simple, rapid, and low-cost protein production method based on a replication-defective adenoviral vector system. The recombinant hfVIII adenoviral vector was generated by using homologous recombination in bacteria and transfected the plasmids into the HEK293 packaging cell line. Goat’s mammary glands at the different physiological stage were infected with the recombinant adenovirus containing a human blood coagulation factor VIII gene. The expression level of bioactive hfVIII from milk sample was confirmed by Western blot analysis and ELISA methods. The hfVIII gene was expressed as a protein of about 26 kDa and no recombinant hfVIII protein was detected in negative control treatments. The hfVIII was expressed with a high activity level up to 1.4 U/ml in the milk of goats. These data suggest that the approach established here could be a low cost and further increase expression efficacy for the recombinant human blood coagulation factor and other biopharmaceutical interest.

Key words: Adenovirus vector, human blood coagulation factor VIII, mammary gland, milk, goat, recombinant protein.

INTRODUCTION

Factor VIII (fVIII) is a large glycoprotein (300 kDa) that functions as an integral component of the intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation. Mutations in the fVIII gene that result in decrease or defective fVIII protein give rise
to the genetic disease, hemophilia A, which is phenotypically characterized by recurrent bleeding episodes. Treatment of hemophilia A entails intravenous infusion of either human plasma-derived or recombinant fVIII material. However, human blood, plasma, and plasma-derived products were discovered to be transmitting potentially deadly blood-borne viruses, including HIV and hepatitis C virus (HCV) (Chudy et al., 1999). While plasma-derived fVIII products may be considered effective, new recombinant and transgenic therapeutic fVIII products are an important new alternative. And until now, several attempts successfully expressed fVIII in mammalian cells and transgenic animals (Wood et al., 1984; Paleyanda et al., 1997; Niemann et al., 1999; Chen et al., 2002; Hiripi et al., 2003; Chrenek et al., 2007). The market for recombinant pharmaceutical proteins is expanding rapidly. More recently, a new commercial drugs was available for hemophilia A (Goldenberg, 2014). However, the supply of conventional or rhfVIII preparations is by far insufficient to cover the worldwide demand.

Adenoviral vectors are among the most promising viral vectors for gene expression for several reasons (Nienhuis, 2013). They can be produced in large quantities, they transfer heterologous genes to a broad spectrum of cell types, and gene transfer is not dependent on active cell division. The direct in vivo infection of the mammary gland with recombinant adenoviruses was proposed as an effective and versatile alternative to target the expression of exogenous gene to the secretory mammary epithelial cells (Yang et al., 1995; Kerr et al., 1996; Sobolev et al., 1998; Hens et al., 2000; Russell et al., 2003). Previous study showed that the hfVIII transgene has been ectopically expressed in brain, heart, liver, spleen, kidney and salivary gland, although regulation sequences are specific for mammary gland expression (Niemann et al., 1999). This low expression level of hfVIII in the milk of transgenic animals is associated to the detrimental effects. Both the intrinsic toxicity of hfVIII and high costs associated to the generation of large transgenic animals seem to be the main drawbacks hampering such approach. To our knowledge, there are no reports in the literature related with the expression of hfVIII in the milk of goats by this method.

In this study, we investigated the ability of an adenoviral vector to express hfVIII via direct in vivo infection of secretory mammary epithelium. We successfully expressed hfVIII in goat milk and obtained the highest activity level of the recombinant protein up to 1.4 U/ml by using an ELISA-based method.

**MATERIALS AND METHODS**

**Cell lines and culture**

Unless otherwise stated, all chemicals used in this study were obtained from Sigma Chemical Co. (St. Louis, MO). Human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells were obtained from the cell center of Chinese Academy of Sciences (Beijing, China) and maintained in Dulbecco’s Modified Eagle’s medium (Invitrogen, Beijing, China), supplemented with 10% (v/v) fetal bovine serum (Invitrogen), 1% non-essential amino acid, 2 mM L-glutamate and 1% penicillin-streptomycin.

**hfVIII cDNA amplification and cloning**

A human fVIII cDNA (Accession No.: NM_019863) was directly amplified by PCR from Fuleng expression plasmid library (Guan Zhou Fuleng). The primers used in PCR amplification were designed as follows: forward primer: 5’-tttgaatctagcgcatcaagacc-3’, reverse primer: 5’- ttctcagctagagaagttcgt-3’. To facilitate downstream subcloning of PCR products, we added Bgl II and XhoI (underlined) sites into 5’ ends of the primers, respectively. PCR was carried out under the following standard conditions: started at 94°C for 5 min, followed by 30 cycles of a denaturation at 94°C for 30 s, annealing at 60°C for 30 s, and extension at 72°C for 45 s, and ended at 72°C for 5 min. PCR products were cloned and sequenced.

**Construction and preparation of recombinant adenovirus vector**

To monitor the recombinant hfVIII gene expression in vitro and recombinant virus infection efficiency in vivo, we first designed an internal ribosome entrance site (IRES) vector (Clontech) to express hfVIII and green fluorescent protein (GFP) from the same promoter CMV. The pShuttle-hfVIII-gfp was generated as described previously In brief, the plasmid p3.1-ires-gfp (6782 bp) was digested with EcoRI and blunt ended with Klenow polymerase (Promega), and then digested with EcoR V. The resulted 1366-bp fragment contain IRES-GFP sequence. The pShuttle-CMV vector (Stratagene 7453 bp) was first digested with Xhol and blunt ended with Klenow polymerase (Promega), and then digested with EcoR V. The resulted 7432-bp vector containing left and right arm sequence that allow homologous recombination with pAdEasy-1, was ligated with the above 1366-bp fragment containing IRES-GFP sequence. The 8798-bp recombinant plasmid containing pShuttle-cmv-ires-gfp was obtained. The pShuttle-cmv-ires-gfp was digested with Bgl II and Sal I. The resulted DNA fragment was about 8768 bp. The PCR product containing hfVIII sequence was digested with Bgl II and Xhol. The resulted DNA fragment was about 657 bp. Then this 657-bp and 8768-bp DNA fragments were ligated by Ta DNA Ligase. The resulted plasmid was designated as pShuttle-cmv-fVIII-gfp (9443 bp) containing hfVIII cDNA and GFP gene sequence. Correct orientation and confirmation of intact cDNA was determined by diagnostic restriction digestion.

The replication defective adenovirus vector pAd-fVIII was generated as described previously (Luo et al., 2007). In brief, the AdEasy vector (Stratagene) containing the adenovirus type 5 genome deleted for E1 and E3 regions was first transformed into the ultra-competent BJ5183 bacteria to obtain the AdEasy bacteria. The plasmid psuttle-cmv-fVIII-gfp was then transformed to the AdEasy bacteria, yielding the pAd-hfVIII recombinant adenovirus vector. The pAd-fVIII vector was linearized with Pael and purified by the commercial purification kits (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer’s instructions. The resulted vector was stored at -20°C until use.

The pAd-fVIII viral stocks were produced by transient transfection of HEK 293 cells using lipofectamine 2000™ (Invitrogen) according to the manufacturer’s instructions. To amplify further, the adenovirus stocks were diluted appropriately and added to 30 T75 flasks. The recombinant adenovirus was harvested 48 h post infection and the
cell pellets from all flasks were combined. The final cell pellet was resuspended in 5 ml sterile phosphate-buffered saline (PBS). The cells were lysed by four cycles of freezing/thawing. Cell lysate was centrifuged at 2500 g for 5 min at 4°C. The titer of the recombinant adenovirus preparation was determined by GFP expression on semi-confluent HEK 293 cells. The final virus stock was stored at -70°C until use.

**Animals**

Adult female goats (35 ± 0.5 kg) were bred from a local goat farm and kept in the animal facility at the school of biological engineering, the University of Yanshan. All animal procedures were approved by the Animal Care and Use Committee of Yanshan University.

**In vivo expression assay**

Twelve (12) goats were anesthetized for recombinant adenovirus infusion as described previously (Toledo et al., 2006). For all mammary infusions and sample collections, teats were routinely wiped with 70% alcohol and iodine to prevent mammary gland infection. The recombinant adenoviruses were infused directly into the left mammary glands of each goat. The left ventral mammary glands of each goat were infused with 200 μl of a solution of PBS containing the desired amount of the recombinant adenoviruses by using a 1-ml syringe. As an intra-animal control, the right mammary glands received the same volume of sterile PBS. The treated goats were milked on the indicated days. Milk samples from the same experimental group were pooled for analysis. The milk was collected and immediately centrifuged at 10000 g for 20 min at 4°C and the upper lipid layer was removed. The samples were either subjected to further analysis or stored at -80°C until used.

**Western blot analysis**

Proteins from milk samples were mixed with equal volumes of loading buffer (10% β-mercaptoethanol, 0.2% SDS), followed by boiling samples for 5 min. After separation in 10% SDS–polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE), the proteins were transferred onto polyvinylidene fluoride (PVDF) membrane (Millipore) using a semi-dry transfer method. The membrane was blocked with 5% non-fat dried milk in PBS with 0.05% Tween-20 (PBST) for 1 h at room temperature, washed three times (each for 10 min) with PBST and incubated with PBST containing 5% of non-fat dried milk and mouse anti-human blood coagulation factor monoclonal antibody for 1 h at 37°C. The membrane was then washed three times (each for 10 min) with PBST followed by 1 h incubation of horseradish peroxidase (HRP) labeled goat anti-mouse IgG antibody at room temperature. After four times (each for 10 min) of washing with PBST, the hfVIII was detected by using a BeyoECL Plus Kit (Beyotime Inc. Hangzhou, China) according to the manufacturer’s instructions.

**Human hfVIII activity assay**

Human hfVIII activity level was measured by using a Commercial ELISA kit IMUBIND® FVIII ELISA Kit (American Diagnostica Inc.) as described by the manufacturer. This Kit is a “sandwich” ELISA using a monoclonal antibody against human factor VIII as the capture antibody. Incubate samples in precoated micro-test wells and a second monoclonal antibody, HRP conjugated, is used to detect the bound hfVIII antigen. The addition of TMB substrate, and its subsequent reaction with the HRP creates a blue colored solution. Sensitivity is enhanced by addition of a 0.5 N sulfuric acid stop solution, yielding a yellow color. The hfVIII levels are determined by measuring solution absorbances at 450 nm and comparing the values to those of a standard curve generated using hfVIII standards. This assay permits a direct measurement of hfVIII activity. All samples were assayed in triplicate and the means calculated. The hfVIII activity values are reported as the mean value and the standard error of the mean.

**Statistical analysis**

All data for detection were shown as the mean standard error of the mean (SEM). Analysis of variance (ANOVA) was carried out to find the significance, and the statistical significance of rhfVIII was established at p<0.05 or p<0.01.

**RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

**Recombinant hfVIII adenoviral vectors production**

The gene used in present study codes a putative small protein, isoform b, which consists primarily of the phospholipid binding domain of factor VIIIc. This binding domain is essential for coagulant activity (NCBI Reference Sequence: NM_019863.2). To monitor the recombinant hfVIII gene expression, an IRES sequence derived from the encephalomyocarditis virus was used in present study. The GFP and hfVIII genes were respectively cloned into the downstream and upstream of the IRES region under the control of a CMV promoter. The incorporation of GFP encoding sequence in this vector was designed to serve as a live marker for convenient assessment of adenovirus transduction efficiency. A schematic overview of the adenoviral hfVIII DNA construct is provided in Figure 1.

The initial recombinant adenovirus could be produced from HEK 293 cells, 2-4 μg of linearized adenoviral vector containing hfVIII gene, then transfected into 293 cells. GFP expression was visible 24 h after transfection in 10-30% of the cells. With the aid of GFP fluorescence, we could easily found cells in the center of foci to be lysed 8-10 days after transfection (Figure 2A and B). Since the GFP gene was cloned downstream of IRES sequence controlled by the same CMV promoter, the GFP fluorescence indicated the expression level of hfVIII (Huang and Gorman, 1990). About 12 days after the infection, cells were collected and lysed for further viral production. The results show that a significant amounts of virus were present as early as three days after inoculation (Figure 2C and D).

**Goat mammary glands transduction in vivo**

Next, we tested the ability of recombinant virus pAd-fVIII transfection into the goat mammary glands in vivo. As our previous studies suggested that the physiological stage of goats mammary glands plays an important role in
Figure 1. Construction of expression vector pAd-fVIII. The adenovirus vector used in this study is a second-generation, replication-defective vector, with deletions of E1 and E3. Incorporation of hfVIII cDNA in adenovirus vector was described elsewhere (materials and methods).

Figure 2. Recombinant adenovirus vector Ad-fVIII production in HEK 293 cells. The 293 cells were transfected with pAd-hfVIII vector encoding human coagulation factor VIII. The cells, at 50-70% confluence in a 25 cm² plate, were transfected with DNA (2 μg/well) using a transfection reagent lipofectamine 2000™ (Invitrogen) according to the manufacturer’s instructions. In order to assess the efficiency of the transfection, cells were transfected with the pAd-hfVIII vector encoding GFP and human coagulation factor VIII under the same promoter. GFP expression was observed in cells after 24 h later with an inverted fluorescence microscope. Cells were examined under fluorescence field (A and D) or bright field (B and C). Scale bars=A and B 50 μm, C and D 30 μm.
efficient adenovirus transduction, we designed three experimental groups to determine the optimal time for adenovirus administration. Mammary glands (MG) of goats were infused with $1 \times 10^8$ PFU per MG on day 3, 10 postpartum and day 27 of gestation, respectively. Each group consisted of at least three female goats. Milk was collected on day 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 post-infused when lactation started. At the meanwhile, uninfected mammary glands were milked at the indicated days as a negative control.

To further investigate the hfVIII gene whether it could be expressed in milk of goat, we performed a Western blot analysis and ELISA assay. The results show that hfVIII gene was expressed as a protein of about 26 kDa. In contrast, no recombinant hfVIII protein was detected in negative control treatments (Figure 3).

The level of hfVIII protein expression in Ad-hfVIII treated MGs increased gradually after viral infusion and peaked at day 5, then dropped quickly. This decline in expression was likely due to a gradual loss of vector from the goat mammary epithelial during cell division. By using the ELISA method, the hfVIII concentrations were determined in the milk from all Ad-hfVIII treated MGs and ranged from 200 to 1400 mU/ml for the three goats at all evaluated groups. The results are also in agreement with previous reports showing that the use of the replication-defect adenoviral vector allowed only a transient expression due to the vector-induced toxicity (Yang et al., 1994; Toledo et al., 2006; Kron et al., 2011). Improved vectors could be used as a long-term transgene expression and protein production (Cots et al., 2013). Indeed, during the course of the experiments, none of the goats used in this study showed symptoms of mastitis.

**Expression of rhfVIII in the milk of goats**

Ours and previous studies showed that vector-mediated gene transfer to airway cells could be enhanced by opening epithelial junctions and allowing vector access to the basolateral membrane (Toledo et al., 2006). Agents that modulate tight junctions, such as ethyleneglycol-bis-(2-aminoethyl ether)-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid (EGTA), 1,2-bis (2-aminophenoxy)-ethane-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid (BAPTA), sodium caprate and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid have been shown to increase the permeability of airway tight junction and also enhance gene transfer (Wang et al., 2000; Gregory et al., 2003; Oakland et al., 2012).

Based on this reason, eight goats were divided into four groups in this experiment, and each group had two animals at random. In three groups, the left mammary glands of goats were filled with a solution of virus supplemented with EGTA ($20\text{ mM}$), BAPTA ($30\text{ mM}$), and C10 ($40\text{ mM}$), respectively. In the fourth group, the left MGs were infected with recombinant vectors alone. At the meanwhile, the right MGs received the same volume of sterile PBS as a control in all four groups. As represented in Figure 4, the MGs of goats infected with the vectors containing EGTA/ BAPTA/ C10 showed a significantly higher expression of hfVIII compared to that of PBS-viral solution ($P < 0.05$). However, there is no significant difference among the three groups treated with EGTA/ BAPTA/ C10 ($P > 0.05$). Further experimental study with an optimal dose is needed in future.

In all the above experiments, no symptoms of mastitis were found in the mammary gland of goats. Milk appeared normal throughout the lactation (data no...
Expression of rhfVIII in the milk of goats. Milk samples were collected 2–10 days by hand-milking on indicated days. Thereafter, obtained milk was immediately centrifuged at 10,000 g for 10 min and the upper lipid layer was removed. The skim samples dilution were subjected to ELISA according to the manufacturer’s instructions. Error bars Standard deviations calculated from the data (n=3).

Biological systems for the expression of recombinant proteins have evolved from microorganisms to animal and plant cells. In these expression systems, the mammary gland has been identified as a suitable alternative to produce recombinant proteins (Samiec et al., 2011; Amiri et al., 2013). In previous attempts, transgenic pigs, sheep, goats and mice have been generated and variable levels of rhfVIII expression were obtained depending on the regulatory sequences employed (Paleyanda et al., 1997; Niemann et al., 1999; Chen et al., 2002; Hiripi et al., 2003). However, this transgenesis was technique sophisticated and time-consuming. In this article, we demonstrate successful targeting of AdV-5 vectors containing hfVIII cDNA to goat mammary gland and obtained high-level expression of recombinant human clotting factor VIII in the milk of goats. The methods established here is easy-handle and less time required (four months or less), and therefore could be more effective for production of hfVIII or other recombinant proteins.

In conclusion, a simple, fast, and efficient method for recombinant human coagulation expression in milk was established. Although the rhfVIII was transient expressed in milk of goat, it is probably one of the most economical and efficient ways for rhfVIII production in livestock. This method may also be suitable for the study of the biological characteristics of recombinant proteins expressed in different species milk.

Conflict of interests
The author(s) did not declare any conflict of interest.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
This study was partially supported by grants from the PhD Foundation of Yanshan University (B297), Hebei Province Grants (Z2010180; Z2012001; C2014203116) and Major Technology Project of Ministry of Agriculture (2011ZX8008-003).

REFERENCES


Full Length Research Paper

Insights on predominant edible bamboo shoot proteins

Sayanika Devi Waikhom¹, Louis Bengyella¹,²,³*, Pranab Roy⁴ and Narayan Chandra Talukdar¹*

¹Institute of Bioresources and Sustainable Development, Takyelpat, Imphal, Manipur 795001, India.
²Department of Biochemistry, University of Yaoundé I, BP812, Yaoundé, Cameroon.
³Department of Biotechnology, The University of Burdwan, 713104 Golapbag More, West Bengal, India.
⁴Department of Biotechnology, Haldia Institute of Technology, 721657 Haldia, West Bengal, India.

Received 14 January, 2015; Accepted 13 April, 2015

Juvenile bamboo shoots have become a US$ 18 billion industry and have lured interest worldwide for its nutritive value and health enhancing properties; making it a suitable candidate for food security. Quantitative analysis revealed that juvenile bamboo shoots are a good source of proteins. However, there is no qualitative analysis describing unique proteins present in the edible bamboo shoots. In order to provide the identity of predominant proteins present in edible bamboo shoot, 13 edible bamboo species were analysed. SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis revealed that high level of peptides polymorphism among 13 bamboo species was within the range of 20.10-15.50 and 66.50-29 KDa. Gel analysis shows that *Bambusa oliveriana* expressed the maximum number of diverse peptides while *Bambusa nutans* expressed the minimum number of peptides. Importantly, MS/MS data revealed that abundant peptides in bamboo shoots are histone-like related (H2A, H3 and H4) which generally form the nucleosome core and can participate in defense, stress and development. This study is the first qualitative data on protein components of bamboo shoots which harmonize the existing quantitative data that edible bamboo species as healthy food and a rich source of protein.

Key words: Bamboo shoot proteins, histone-like proteins, peptide polymorphism, SDS-PAGE-MS/MS, *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii*.

INTRODUCTION

Over two million tonnes of juvenile bamboo shoots are consumed in the world annually (Yang et al., 2008). The USA alone imports over 14.5% of the world bamboo shoots mostly from Asia, making an estimated US$ 18 billion trade industry (Daphne, 1996; Lobovikov, 2003). In the North Eastern States of India, 1979 tonnes of fermented bamboo shoots are consumed annually (Bhatt et al., 2004) with a price tag of US$ (0.66 - 0.88) per kg (Singh et al., 2010). Due to the high demand for bamboo shoots, efficient protocols for cultivation of edible bamboo species have been developed to balance future demand (Brar et al., 2013; Devi et al., 2012; Singh et al., 2012; Waikhom and Louis, 2014).

Essentially, juvenile bamboo shoots are consumed as vegetable or pickled, but can be processed by fermentation or deep frying, as shredded chips and canned into more palatable forms (Choudhury et al., 2011; Waikhom et al., 2013). Also, bamboo shoots contain high...
level of phytosterols, playing a key role in lowering blood cholesterol and high levels of cellulosic content, an important appetizer (Nirmala et al., 2011), anti-fatigue activity (Akao et al., 2004), high levels of antioxidant activity, microminerals, macrominerals and high protein levels per gram of dry weight (Waikhom et al., 2013).

Notwithstanding the rich dietary and therapeutic traits reported for bamboo shoots of several bamboo species (Akao et al., 2004; Waikhom et al., 2013), some species are rich in toxic cyanogenic-like taxiphyllin, significantly associated with neurological disorder called Konzo (Nzwalo and Cliff, 2011; Schwarzmaier, 1997; Waikhom et al., 2013).

Furthermore, only quantitative data on bamboo shoots proteins have been generated thus far (Nirmala et al., 2008; Waikhom et al., 2013). It is unclear which of the reported species of bamboo shoots is endowed with diverse proteins which can only be determined qualitatively. Furthermore, the identity of abundant bamboo shoot proteins has not been determined. Therefore, we set as objective to profile the crude proteins of edible bamboo shoots of 13 bamboo species and identify prominent proteins.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Plant material

We followed the collection procedures as defined in Waikhom et al. (2013) from the field to the laboratory for edible bamboo species located at different altitudes of Manipur, India (23°47´-25°41´ NL; 92°58´ to 94°47´ EL), during July to August of 2012 to 2013. The 13 bamboo species studied were authenticated morphologically by the Botanical Survey of India (BSI). Collection documentation and voucher specimens are deposited at the Central National Herbarium in BSI (Table 1). These edible bamboo species have been identified by Waikhom et al. (2013) on the basis of the trnL_F intergenic spacer and the sequences are available at NCBI DNA nucleotide sequences database.

The fresh bamboo shoots were crushed in 10 mM CaCl₂ solution containing 0.25% Triton-X-114 (Sigma-Aldrich®, Missouri, USA) and 1% of dithiothreitol (DTT, Sigma-Aldrich®, Missouri, USA) as described in Louis et al. (2014). Protein was washed with ReadyPrep™ 2-D cleanup Kit® (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA) following the manufacturer instructions. Proteins were dissolved in ReadyPrep™ rehydration buffer consisting of 8 M urea, 2% CHAPS, 50 mM DTT, 0.2% (w/v), Bio-Lyte® 3/10 ampholytes, and traces of Bromophenol Blue (Bio-Rad®, Hercules, CA, USA). Additionally, the protein content of 10 μl aliquots was quantified spectrophotometrically at 595 nm by the dye-binding method (Bradford, 1976) using bovine serum albumin as standard.

Protein extraction

The sheaths of the bamboo shoots were removed (Figure 1A). The inner edible shoot stem was measured with a caliper and cut into three equal portions, that is, the tip, middle and bottom (Figure 1B). Based on data from Waikhom et al. (2013) which showed that the inner edible shoot stem was measured with a caliper and cut into three equal portions, that is, the tip, middle and bottom (Figure 1B). Based on data from Waikhom et al. (2013) which showed that the inner edible shoot stem was measured with a caliper and cut into three equal portions, that is, the tip, middle and bottom (Figure 1B).

Table 1. Morphological authentication of 13 species of bamboo shoots by the Botanical Survey of India (BSI), Kolkata with voucher specimens at BSI Central National Herbarium

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GenBank accession/bamboo species</th>
<th>BSI Voucher accession</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KC013282/Chimonobambusa callosa</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KC013285/Bambusa cachearensis</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564900/Bambusa manipureana</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564901/Bambusa nutans</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX507132/Bambusa tuldia</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX507131/Bambusa oliveriana</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564902/Dendrocalamus giganteus</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564903/Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564904/Dendrocalamus hookeri</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564905/Dendrocalamus manipureanus</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX507133/Melocanna baccifera</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX507134/Schizostachyum dullooa</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564906/Bambusa sp.</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JX564907/Bambusa sp.</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KC013288/Bambusa tuldoides</td>
<td>IBSD/WS/006</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and analysis

Using standard one dimensional SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE), 15 μg protein for each species was profiled on a 15% SDS-polyacrylamide gel. SDS-PAGE was performed at 170 V in a 1X Tris-glycine-SDS, pH 8.3 (25 mMTris-HCl, 200 mM glycine, 0.1% SDS) running buffer in PowerPac™ Basic 300 V system (Bio-Rad®, Hercules, CA, USA). A

![Figure 1](image_url)

**Figure 1.** Juvenile edible bamboo shoot of *Bambusa oliveriana* (GenBank accession JX564901). (A) A sheathed bamboo shoot. (B) A bamboo shoots without sheath.
solution of 0.35% Coomassie brilliant blue R250 (SRL, Mumbai, India) was used for staining overnight. Destaining was performed in a solution containing 50% methanol and 10% acetic acid until visible bands were observed. Triplicate gels and two biological repeats (for July-August 2012 - 2013) were scanned and subjected for analysis in Phoretix ID v.10.4 algorithm (Totelab Ltd, Newcastle, UK). Following background subtraction, bands were automatically detected based on normalized pixel-to-pixel intensity threshold. Peptides banding polymorphism among the bamboo shoots of 13 species was established using the neighbor-joining method (Saitou and Nei, 1987), based on the relative mobility of bands.

**Peptide fingerprinting and database searching**

Prominent bands were manually excised and subjected to trypsin digestion and elution as earlier described (Shevchenko et al., 2006). The digested protein solution (0.45 μl) was sandwiched in 5 mg/ml α-cyano-4-hydroxy-cinnamic acid (diluted in 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid, 50% acetonitrile) on a matrix assisted laser desorption/ionization (MALDI) target plate (Applied Biosystems, Vernon Hills, IL, USA). MALDI-TOF/TOF MS/MS was performed in SCIEX4800 MALDI TOF-TOF proteomics at an accelerating voltage of 20 kV, and mass resolution was maximized at 1600 Da. All the acquired spectra were processed with the 4700 Explore™ software (Applied Biosystems, Vernon Hills, IL, USA) at default settings. NCBInr and green plant MSDB sequence databases were searched against all updated entries via the in-house Mascot server (v.2.3 MatrixScience, London, UK). Search parameters were set as follows: enzyme, trypsin; fixed modifications, carbamidomethyl (C); variable modification, oxidation (M); peptide mass tolerance, 40-100 ppm; maximum missed cleavages, 2. The accepted MOWSE score threshold was inferred at P < 0.05. A false-discovery rate (FDR) (Elias et al., 2005) for the peptide search match was calculated using a decoy database at a cut-off FDR ≤ 1%. To determine the biological signatures and putative domains for the peptides, KEGG Orthology Based Annotation System (KOBAS) 2.0 (Xie et al., 2011) and NCBI Conserved Domains Database (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Structure/cdd/cdd.shtml) servers were used.

**RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

Bamboo shoots are usually pigmented with secondary metabolites (Figure 1B); as a result the proteins are pigmented. Bamboo shoots are also hard to fine-crush and pose difficulties in protein extraction. We observed that bamboo shoot proteins extracted in buffers containing SDS and urea often produced poor banding on polyacrylamide gel, marked by vertical streaking, smearing and colouring of the gels due to pigmentation (data not shown). Pigmentation was reduced by washing the extracted protein repeated with a clean-up kit (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA). By using 10 mM CaCl₂ solution containing 0.25% Triton-X-114 extraction buffer as previously described (Louis et al., 2014), smearing and streaking problems were eliminated.

Compelling quantitative data on freshly harvested, fermented and canned bamboo shoots of *Dendrocalamus giganteus* (Nirmala et al., 2008) revealed that bamboo shoots are good source of proteins. Furthermore, Nirmala et al. (2008) found that 100 g of fermented and fresh bamboo shoot of *D. giganteus* contained 2.17 and 3.11 g of proteins, respectively. Based on the analysis of 15 edible bamboo species, Waikhom et al. (2013) reported that bamboo shoots are a rich source of nitrogen. For instance, the juvenile shoot of *C. callosa* was found to contain 1153 mg of nitrogen per 100 g dry weight (Waikhom et al., 2013). However, on the basis of these pioneering quantitative studies (Nirmala et al., 2008; Waikhom et al., 2013), it is difficult to tell which species of bamboo produce shoots rich in diverse proteins given that all species contain TTC and other valuable nutritional attributes. Qualitative proteomics analysis can help stakeholders in the bamboo industry to select bamboo shoots in a quest for diverse protein source.

SDS-PAGE profile of bamboo shoots crude proteins for 13 species revealed high level peptide banding polymorphism within the range of 66.5 to 29.10 KDa and 20.10 to 15.50 KDa (Figure 2). It is worth noting that above 29.10 KDa, polymorphism was less because only banding intensities varied among species (Figure 2). On the contrary, below 20.10 KDa, high level polymorphism was observed, hallmarked by new prominent bands reflected by variations in relative mobility in the dendrogram (Figure 3). On this basis, it is concluded that the major proteins of bamboo shoots have a low molecular weight ranging between 20.10 to 15.50 KDa. Irrespective of the lane used for rooting the dendrogram, two main clades (I and II) were generated, viz. Clade I (*D. manipureanus, D. giganteus, B. oliveriana, and Bambusa sp.*, *S. dullooa*) and Clade II (*B. caharensis, Bambusa sp.*, *T. tuldoides, B. manipureana, C. callosa, D. hamiltonii and M. baccifera*) (Figure 3). Only internal branch length for *B. tuldoides* (lane 11, length = 0.128) and *D. hamiltonii* (lane 7, length = 0.128) matched at 100% revealing a high level of polymorphism among the peptides of other species.

Taxonomic placement of bamboo species has suffered a great deal in the last decade (Baldwin et al., 1995). Previous report based on morphological descriptors discerned 15 edible bamboo species into two clades (Waikhom et al., 2013). Using the same set of bamboo specimens, Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA (RAPD) and TrnL-F intergenic spacer analyses generated three and two clades, respectively (Waikhom et al., 2013). Based on previous taxonomical placement (Waikhom et al., 2013) and the present finding based on peptide polymorphism, it is tempting to suggest that the placement of bamboo species is a function of the experimental approach. Dominant morphological characters in bamboo shoots such as colour, shape, presence of hair in the culm sheath significantly compromises taxonomic placement (Waikhom et al., 2013). Furthermore, rapid concerted evolution because of high level transition-transversion at the rDNA and trnL-F loci impedes accurate phylogenetic inference of bamboo species (Baldwin et al., 1995; Nieto-Feliner and Rosssello, 2007). Although abundant peptides could
Figure 2. Juvenile edible bamboo shoots crude proteins (15 µg per lane) polymorphism profiled on a 15% SDS-PAGE gel. Lane 1, Standard medium range molecular mass markers; lane 2, Bambusa sp. JX564906; lane 3, B. olivieri JX564901; lane 4, B. tulda JX507132; lane 5, Bambusa sp. accession JX564907; lane 6, B. manipureana accession JX564900; lane 7, D. giganteus accession JX564902; lane 8, D. hamiltonii accession JX564903; lane 9, D. manipureanu accession JX564905; lane 10, C. callosa accession KC013282; lane 11, S. dullooa accession JX507134; lane 12, B. tuldoides accession KC013288; lane 13, B. cacharensis accession KC013285; lane 14, M. baccifera accession JX507133; lane 15, bovine serum albumin, respectively.

Figure 3. Dendrogram depicting diversity in proteins of species of edible bamboo shoots based on Neighbour joining generated in Phoretix 1D v.10.4 algorithm (Totallab Ltd, Newcastle, UK). Lane 1- Standard medium range molecular mass markers, lane 2 - Bambusa sp. JX564906, lane 3 - B. olivieri JX564901, lane 4 - B. tulda JX507132, lane 5 - Bambusa sp. accession JX564907, lane 6 - B. manipureana accession JX564900, lane 7 - D. giganteus accession JX564902, lane 8 - D. hamiltonii accession JX564903, lane 9 - D. manipureana accession JX564905, lane 10 - C. callosa accession KC013282, lane 11 - S. dullooa accession JX507134, lane 12 - B. tuldoides accession KC013285, lane 13 - B. cacharensis accession KC013285, and lane 14 - M. baccifera accession JX507133, respectively.
Waikhom et al. 1515

Figure 4. Mean number of bands observed among edible bamboo species over two seasons of July to August of 2011-2013 reveal *B. oliveriana* encodes diverse proteins and bars represent standard deviations.

mask others and compromise resolution in SDS-PAGE, the approach allows for many samples on the same gel and subsequent accurate analysis of band patterns, an advantage over two-dimensional SDS-PAGE.

Using normalized threshold values for triplicates and two biological repeats, the mean of bands detected varied among species but consistent for each given species (Figure 4). The data revealed that *B. oliveriana* expressed diverse peptides with the highest mean band number of 28, while the lowest banding of 18 was observed in *B. tulda* (Figure 4). From previous data on toxicity content in bamboo shoots of different edible bamboo species (Waikhom et al., 2013) and other nutritional components of *D. giganteus* (Nirmala et al., 2008) and the present findings, it is clear that bamboo shoots are a rich source of protein and could help in areas with poor protein diet. Based on MALDI-TOF/TOF MS/MS results (Table 2, Figure 2), the predominant bands were identified as histone-like related proteins. Although other peptides were identified at MOWSE score ($P < 0.05$) they failed the FDR test at cut-off value $\leq 1\%$ and are not reported. Histones are highly alkaline proteins, located in the nucleus and associated with DNA to form chromatin, highly organized into nucleosome cores. Five core histones are H1, H2A, H2B, H3, and H4 and are extremely conserved throughout evolution and are modified under stress conditions (Pawlak and Deckert, 2007). So far, it has been shown that histones undergoes numerous covalent modification such as acetylation, methylation, phosphorylation and ubiquination, and these modifications controls chromatin functions mediated by histones (Kouzarides, 2007). An important line of evidence showed that trimethylation of histone H3 at lysine 27 (H3K27me3) is involved in cold adaptation in planta (Kwon et al., 2009; Zhu et al., 2012). Furthermore, vigorous temperature fluctuations during the day and night are suggested to influence nucleosome assembly/disassembly and provide a gateway for rapid chromatin configuration to adapt to ambient temperatures (Zhu et al., 2012).

In *Arabidopsis*, cold stress also triggered rapid and transient upregulation of histone H3 Ser-10 phosphorylation, H3 phosphoacetylation, and H4 acetylation followed by stress-type-specific gene expression (Sokol et al., 2007). In the present study H4, H3 and H2A were predominant histones-like proteins identified (Figure 5, Table 2). Since the bamboo shoots studied herein were collected in month of July and August which falls within the cold monsoon season in the North Eastern States of India, fluctuations in temperature
might justify the predominance of histone related proteins. Histones are understood not to only expand the storage capacity of DNA, but also offer fast reversible changes in chromatin accessibility to adjust with changing internal and external stimuli. The exact role of histones in bamboo shoots is yet to be determined and requires further studies. Nonetheless, acetylated histones play key role in plant development, defense, and adaptation (Chua et al., 2003; Zhou et al., 2005).

### Conclusion

Extraction of quality proteins is crucial for downstream proteomics analysis. The protocol for protein extraction in the present study hallmarks the introduction of bamboo into the proteomics era. Based on the nutritive value and health enhancing properties, bamboo shoots are becoming popular food worldwide. While considering the nutraceutical values of edible bamboo shoots and the toxicity implications, dietary intake of proteins can be a deciding factor in region of low protein diet. Hence, an appropriate selection of species of juvenile edible bamboo shoots is the solution for food security as well as a potential source for proteins. In the present study, juvenile edible bamboo shoots expressed diverse peptides, predominantly of low molecular weight (20.10 to 15.50 KDa) histone-like proteins. This first qualitative proteomics analysis on species of bamboo shoots tells a consumer could benefit differently from bamboo

---

**Table 2.** Identified predominant peptide bands (of figure 2) from 13 species of edible bamboo shoots.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of species/lane</th>
<th>Band</th>
<th>Accession</th>
<th>Organism</th>
<th>Name of protein</th>
<th>Putative function</th>
<th>N M</th>
<th>Exp. Mr (KDa)</th>
<th>PS</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>N-terminal amino acids</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>M. baccifera</em> / 14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>41387680</td>
<td><em>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</em></td>
<td>Phosphoenol pyruvate carboxylase</td>
<td>Carbohydrate metabolism</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28.81</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>70772</td>
<td><em>Triticum aestivum</em></td>
<td>Histone H4</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16.31</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>D. hamiltonii</em> / 9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>122084</td>
<td><em>Triticum aestivum</em></td>
<td>Histone H3</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>36.21</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>70772</td>
<td><em>Triticum aestivum</em></td>
<td>Histone H4</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17.61</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>81906</td>
<td><em>Garden pea</em></td>
<td>Histone H2A</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15.23</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>34902360</td>
<td><em>Oryza sativa</em> L.</td>
<td>Hypothetical protein</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14.92</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. oliveriana</em> / 2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>19611</td>
<td><em>Medicago sativa</em></td>
<td>Histone H3</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16.25</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>22217761</td>
<td><em>Daucus carota</em></td>
<td>Histone H4</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16.84</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>70772</td>
<td><em>Triticum aestivum</em></td>
<td>Histone H4</td>
<td>Forms nucleosome core</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18.63</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>gi</td>
<td>3775995</td>
<td><em>Arabidopsis thaliana</em></td>
<td>RNA helicase</td>
<td>Unwind RNA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23.89</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NM - Number of matches, Exp. Mr - experimental molecular weight kilo Dalton, PS - protein score reported by MASCOT at P ≤ 0.05, Cov. - Amino acid coverage.
protein intake as a function of a chosen edible bamboo species.

Conflict of interests

The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author, SDW, is thankful to Department of Biotechnology (DBT) for the award of Post doctoral Fellowship. BL, is grateful to The Academy of Sciences for Developing World (TWAS) and DBT, Government of India (program no. 3240223450), for his fellowship.

REFERENCES


Nieto-Feiner G, Rosssello´ JA (2007). Better the devil you know?


Effect of the somatic cell count on physicochemical components of milk from crossbred cows

Bruna Ariel Dias Guariglia, Priscila Alonso dos Santos, Liomar de Souza Araújo, Cristiane Isabo Giovannini, Rodrigo Balduino Soares Neves, Edmar Soares Nicolau and Marco Antônio Pereira da Silva

Instituto Federal Goiano (IF Goiano), PostOffice Box 66, 75901-970, Rio Verde, GO, Brazil.

Received 3 March, 2015; Accepted 28 April, 2015

The aim of the present work was to evaluate the effect of somatic cell count on the composition of milk in individual samples from crossbred cows at the Rio Verde municipality. Data from 2,730 individual samples of milk from crossbred cows were used. The samples were collected between February and April 2012 and analyzed at the Milk Quality Laboratory (Laboratório de Qualidade do Leite) in the Food Research Center (Centro de Pesquisa em Alimentos) of the School of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science of the Federal University of Goiás. Protein, fat, lactose, casein, urea, defatted dry extract and somatic cell counts (SCC) were analyzed. A completely randomized experimental design was used. An analysis of variance was performed, and individual means were compared using Tukey’s test (p<0.05). The urea content did not vary with increasing SCC. The lactose levels decreased with increasing SCC. The defatted dry extract was minimally influenced by increasing SCC.

Key words: SCC, percent composition, milk quality, casein, urea.

INTRODUCTION

Mastitis has an extremely detrimental effect on the composition and physicochemical characteristics of milk, which is accompanied by an increase in the somatic cell counts (SCC) in milk. Andrade et al. (2007) reported that mastitis is one of the main causes of decreased milk quality and quantitative losses in milk production, and it is the disease causing the greatest loss for dairy farming, both in Brazil and worldwide. Mastitis is responsible for increasing the levels of somatic cells, in addition to causing lesions in the milk-producing epithelial cells and increasing the vascular permeability, which results in a greater passage of substances from the blood to the milk, such as sodium, chlorine, immunoglobulins, and other serum proteins (Kitchen, 1981). From the point of view of the industry, a high SCC results in problems during milk processing and in decreased yields as a consequence of the low casein, fat, and lactose contents, which result in products of low quality and stability (Brito, 1999b).

Protein has a high nutritional relevance and economic importance in payment-for-quality programs, mostly because casein is the main component in the manufacture of dairy products (Emmons et al., 2003).
Urea nitrogen has been used in herd nutrition assessments because it is directly correlated to the urea levels in plasma and blood (Depeters and Ferguson, 1992). According to Chase (1994), dairy cows secrete an average of 25 to 35% of the nitrogen they consume into their milk. Almost all remaining nitrogen is excreted in urine and feces. Using the urea nitrogen content of milk to adjust the contents of feed protein and energy reduces feeding costs, and results in increased animal performance (Nelson, 1995). Increase in protein nitrogen concentrations in milk result in decreased industrial yield in cheese production because the serum proteins and casein are replaced by non-protein nitrogen, which increases the time for cheese curdling (Ferreira et al., 2006). Hojman et al. (2004) reported that the urea nitrogen concentration of milk is lower in samples with a high SCC.

Most of the dairy industries have based milk payments on quality criteria, with the aim of encouraging producers to seek to improve the milk quality. This practice increases the industry's production yield, with the producer receiving a bonus for the supplied product, and a better-quality product reaches the consumer.

In Brazil, as in other countries, the highest valued milk constituents in terms of the payment-for-quality programs are fat and protein because they are related to a higher industrial yield. The SSC in milk is a diagnostic method of subclinical mastitis, and it is internationally accepted as the standard method to determine the quality of raw milk (Ribas, 1999). Magalhães et al. (2006) reported that a high SCC results in decreased economic profit for the producer due to reduced production, higher expenses for medical drugs, and penalties applied by dairies.

The goal of the present study was to evaluate the influence of the SSC on the chemical components of milk originating from individual samples, which were collected from crossbred cows in the Rio Verde municipality in the state of Goiás (GO).

**MATERIALS AND METHODS**

Data from 2,730 individual samples of milk from Holstein-Zebu crossbred cows were used. The samples were collected in the Rio Verde municipality, in the state of Goiás, between February and April, 2012 and were analyzed at the Milk Quality Laboratory (Laboratório de Qualidade do Leite- LOL) in the Food Research Center (Centro de Pesquisas Alimentos - CPA) of the School of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science of the Federal University of Goiás (Escola de Veterinária e Zootecnia da Universidade Federal de Goiás- EVZ/UFG). Protein, fat, lactose, casein, urea, defatted dry extract (DDE), and SCC were analyzed.

The samples were collected following the completion of milking with individual measurers via a valve at the bottom that, prior to sample collection, was positioned in the agitation mode for approximately five seconds for milk homogenization. The milk was then transferred to a 40-mL collection vial containing the preservative Bronopol®.

The vials were labeled with a barcode identifying the respective farm and animal, and immediately placed in an isothermal box containing ice. The technical reports from the forwarded samples were received, and the data referring to the milk composition were organized according to the SCC levels. Analyses of the SCC, fat, protein, lactose, urea, casein, and DDE were performed.

**Analysis of somatic cell count**

The somatic cell count was analyzed by flow cytometry, with a Fossomatic 5000 Basic (Foss Electric A/S. Hillerod, Denmark). The results were expressed in somatic cells per milliliter (SCC/mL).

**Analysis of chemical composition**

Fat, protein, lactose and DDE contents were determined by the analytical principle, with a Milkoscan 4000 (Foss Electric A/S. Hillerod, Denmark). This method is based on the differential absorption of infrared waves by the different milk components. The results were expressed as percentages (%).

**Analysis of urea and casein**

Urea (mg/dL) and casein (%) contents were determined using the analytical principle, with a Lactoscope (Delta Instruments). This method is based on the differential absorption of Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy.

**Statistical analysis**

A completely randomized experimental design (CRD) was used. The variables fat, protein, lactose, DDE, urea, and casein were compared according to the levels of SCC and subjected to analysis of variance. Individual means were compared using Tukey’s test at a p<0.05 probability level. The minimum and maximum values and coefficient of variance of milk components were determined using the WebCalc (2012) statistical software.

**RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

The values of fat, protein, casein, urea, lactose and DDE were organized into different categories according to the SCC levels, as follows: under 200 thousand SC/mL, from 201 to 400 thousand SC/mL, from 401 to 600 thousand SC/mL, and above 601 thousand SC/mL (Table 1).

The minimum fat, protein and DDE levels, as percentages, that were set by Normative Instruction (InstruçãoNormativa - IN) no. 62 are 3.0, 2.9, and 8.4, respectively. The data reported in the literature are contradictory regarding the variation of milk fat content with an increasing SCC. The fat values were found to be above the minimum levels set by IN 62.

The percentage of fat increased with increasing SCC. The same result was observed by Rangel et al. (2009), when the authors evaluated the correlation between the SCC and milk components. These findings confirm that the animals were receiving adequate dietary fiber levels because the milk fat levels tend to decrease with decreasing dietary fiber content and increasing levels of non-fibrous carbohydrates (concentrate).

Bueno et al. (2005) evaluated the relationship between
the SCC and components of raw milk stored in direct-expansion cooling tanks for individual use in the state of Goiás, and they found that the fat levels were similar for the group with an SCC above 601 thousand SC/mL and higher for the other groups, with values ranging from 3.71 to 3.75%. This finding is in agreement with Machado et al. (2000), who observed that an increased SCC in milk stored in tanks resulted in increased fat percentages.

This increase in fat content with an increased SCC can be explained by a decrease in the milk production by the animals and possibly in the concentration of this component. A potential explanation for this result can be found in the study by Pereira et al. (1999), who reported that, although the fat percentage generally decreases with increasing SCC, a reduction in milk production, which is more pronounced than the decrease in fat production, will result in higher fat concentrations.

Fat is the milk component that presents the highest variation. It varies according to cow breed, lactation stage, and animal diet. The genetic component and the lactation period also affect the milk lipid concentrations (González et al., 2001).

The lowest milk protein value observed was 3.27% for the group with an SCC level below 200 thousand SC/mL. The milk protein value significantly differed from the remaining groups, for which the recorded values were 3.36, 3.38, and 3.41% for the groups with an SCC from 201 to 400 thousand SC/mL, 401 to 600 thousand SC/mL and above 601 thousand SC/mL, respectively.

The protein values found in the present study were higher than the ones reported by Bueno et al. (2005), who observed protein levels between 3.18 and 3.35% for the different SCC levels studied. The milk protein concentrations increased with increasing SCC. This result is in accordance with Bueno et al. (2005), who evaluated the relationship between the SCC and components of raw milk stored in direct-expansion cooling tanks for individual use in the state of Goiás. However, Taffarel et al. (2010) found lower protein values than the ones found in the present study (between 3.15% and 3.17%) while evaluating the effect of five SCC intervals on the milk composition.

The plasma proteins have a strong influence on the protein concentration of milk. These proteins migrate to the site of inflammation to fight the infection, increasing the milk protein concentration. However, presence of plasma proteins should not be considered favorable when evaluating the milk quality (Pereira et al., 1999). Noro et al. (2006) observed that an increase in the somatic cell score (SCS) resulted in an increase in the protein concentration of the milk.

The casein values were similar for the groups with SCC levels from 201 to 400 thousand SC/mL, 401 to 600 thousand SC/mL and above 601 thousand SC/mL (2.60, 2.61 and 2.62%, respectively) and were different from the group with an SCC below 200 thousand SC/mL (2.52%).

Santos and Fonseca (2006) reported a decrease in the casein content due to degradation by bacterial and leukocyte proteases and to decreased casein synthesis, which constitutes an undesirable effect. Decreased casein concentrations have a direct influence on dairy product production, decreasing its yield. For the dairy industry, this is a determining factor for the cheese manufacturing process.

The urea content was similar for all studied intervals, with values of 15.50 mg/dL for an SCC under 200 thousand SC/mL; 15.41 mg/dL for an SCC from 201 to 400 thousand SC/mL; 15.14 mg/dL for an SCC from 401 to 600 thousand SC/mL; and 16.01 mg/dL for an SCC above 601 thousand SC/mL. These values are within levels considered optimal for cows with a good dry matter intake, which are between 12 and 18 mg/100 mL milk (Torrent, 2000). Although the urea values were not significantly different between the different SCC levels, they did not vary greatly between groups.

This variation could be explained by unbalanced diets, especially regarding the concentrate and forage, although the values were within levels considered optimal by Gaona (2002). Urea levels between 10 and 16 mg/dL milk are considered normal. The fact that the recorded

---

Table 1. Variation in the chemical composition of milk of crossbred cows, according to the somatic cell counts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parameter</th>
<th>Up to 200 thousand SC/mL</th>
<th>201 thousand to 400 thousand SC/mL</th>
<th>401 thousand to 600 thousand SC/mL</th>
<th>Above 601 thousand SC/mL</th>
<th>CV (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N = 1317</td>
<td>N = 595</td>
<td>N = 227</td>
<td>N = 591</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fat (%)</td>
<td>3.53-a</td>
<td>3.57-a</td>
<td>3.65-a,b</td>
<td>3.72-a</td>
<td>21.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protein (%)</td>
<td>3.27-a</td>
<td>3.36-a</td>
<td>3.38-a</td>
<td>3.41-a</td>
<td>11.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casein (%)</td>
<td>2.52-a</td>
<td>2.60-a</td>
<td>2.61-a</td>
<td>2.62-a</td>
<td>13.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urea (mg/dL)</td>
<td>15.50-a</td>
<td>15.41-a</td>
<td>15.14-a</td>
<td>16.01-a</td>
<td>32.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lactose (%)</td>
<td>4.67-a</td>
<td>4.58-b</td>
<td>4.50-c</td>
<td>4.33-d</td>
<td>5.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DDE (%), Defatted Dry Extract</td>
<td>8.91-a</td>
<td>8.93-a</td>
<td>8.87-a</td>
<td>8.74-b</td>
<td>5.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Averages within the same row followed by the same letter are not significantly different according to Tukey’s test (P<0.05). aSC = somatic cells. bN = number of collected samples. CV = coefficient of variation. DDE = defatted dry extract.
urea values did not vary with the studied variables indicates that the studied animals were receiving a diet with adequate, and similar, protein values. The urea content in the blood plasma, urine and milk increases linearly with increasing levels of metabolizable protein in the diet (Wang et al., 2007). The lactose content was different among all levels of SCC, with the highest value observed for the group with an SCC under 200 thousand SC/mL and decreasing values with increasing SCC levels thereafter. The decrease in lactose content could be caused by a loss of lactose from the mammary gland into the blood due to changes in membrane permeability (Rangel et al., 2009). Decrease in milk lactose compromise milk production because lactose is responsible for attracting water into the mammary gland, and a decrease in its concentration leads to a decrease in milk production.

The milk lactose concentration decreased with an increasing SCC. This result was in accordance with Machado et al. (2000), who observed a decrease in lactose concentrations with an increasing SCC in milk stored in expansion tanks in the states of São Paulo and Minas Gerais.

The lactose levels varied, with the lowest values being found in the group of animals with an SCC above 601 thousand SC/mL. Base on the fact that lactose is an osmotic component, which is responsible for the increase or decrease of milk production, these animals were likely to be infected with subclinical mastitis and had a lower milk production. The DDE values were similar for all the SCC levels except for the group with SCC above 601 thousand SC/ml which had 8.74%.

Beloti et al. (2011) found similar values of non-fat solids (8.9%) while evaluating the physicochemical quality of raw milk samples collected in the north of Paraná state, in the Sapopema municipality. As the levels of SCC increased, the milk DDE levels decreased slightly. The decrease in DDE may have been influenced by the increase in mammary gland permeability and possible leakage of milk components into the blood.

Ventura et al. (2006) evaluated the correlation between the SCC and milk components, and observed a decrease in DDE with an increased SCC. Rangel et al. (2009) observed a positive correlation between the SCC and DDE, with the levels of DDE increasing with increasing SCC. This finding is in contrast to the present study because the DDE level increased with the SCC levels up to 201 to 400 thousand SC/mL and then decreased at higher SCC levels.

Although there was a slight decrease in the DDE at SCC levels above 201 thousand SC/mL, this component was not greatly influenced by the SCC. This was expected because the DDE is determined by all solid components except for fat, which is the nutrient with the highest variation. From the point of view of the industry, a lower DDE content is associated with a higher dairy production yield, and this component is sometimes used as the criterion for establishing payments and bonuses to the milk producers. The data obtained for the milk components of the crossbred cows, including the mean, maximum and minimum levels and coefficient of variation, are shown in Table 2.

The mean values of fat were within the minimum levels set by IN62 (Table 3). The variation between the minimum and maximum fat values was 21%, confirming that fat is the milk component with a greater variation.

### Table 2

Mean, minimum and maximum values of fat, protein, lactose, DDE, urea and casein.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parameter</th>
<th>Mean</th>
<th>Minimum Value</th>
<th>Maximum Value</th>
<th>CV (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fat (%)</td>
<td>3.59</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protein (%)</td>
<td>3.33</td>
<td>2.38</td>
<td>4.93</td>
<td>0.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lactose (%)</td>
<td>4.56</td>
<td>2.12</td>
<td>5.21</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DDE (%)</td>
<td>8.87</td>
<td>7.03</td>
<td>10.98</td>
<td>0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urea (mg/dL)</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casein (%)</td>
<td>2.57</td>
<td>1.73</td>
<td>3.86</td>
<td>0.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1CV = coefficient of variation. 2DDE = defatted dry extract.

### Table 3

Percentage of samples outside the standard levels established by IN 62.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Requisite</th>
<th>Samples outside standard levels (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fat</td>
<td>20.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protein</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DDE</td>
<td>15.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCC</td>
<td>21.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1DDE = defatted dry extract. 2SCC = somatic cell counts.
The protein levels had an 11% variation, 4.93% maximum value and 3.33% minimum value which were within the limits set by IN 62. The minimum value observed was below the adequate levels and may have been influenced by known factors such as the cow breed, stage of lactation or mammary gland diseases. There are no legal recommendations regarding lactose levels. However, it is believed that this value should be approximately 4.6%. There was little variation of the maximum and minimum values, which was expected because lactose is the milk component that varies the least. Low levels of milk lactose compromise the milk production because lactose is responsible for water absorption due to its osmotic behavior.

The mean and maximum levels of DDE agree with the levels established by the legislation. The DDE displayed the lowest coefficient of variation, confirming that the milk components that are a part of the DDE were within the levels considered optimal. The minimum value found was below the value established by the legislation. Although there are no established maximum and minimum values for the urea concentrations in milk, it is considered that in well-fed cows that receive optimal dietary fiber levels, the milk urea concentrations remain close to 12 to 16 mg/dL milk. The mean values observed are within those levels; however, the minimum and maximum values were outside the levels considered to be optimal. A high milk urea content indicates protein supplementation that exceeds the required amount (Torrent, 2000).

The mean value of casein was 2.57%. There are no minimum and maximum casein levels established by the legislation. Philpot (1998) reported that inflammatory processes in the mammary gland increase with increasing concentrations of the plasmin enzyme in the milk, thereby increasing casein degradation and decreasing stability.

The values established by IN 62 for fat, protein, DEE and SCC are shown in Table 3. Although the number of samples studied was large, a great part of those samples exhibited fat values outside the standard levels. Approximately 20.4% of the samples had less than 3.0% fat, although the fat content displayed a great variation. This fact confirms that the studied animals were receiving a diet which was low in fiber.

The lower values found for protein content were outside the standard levels, amounting to 12.0% of the samples. The remaining 88% of the studied samples had protein levels higher than 2.9%, which is the lower limit established by the legislation. Because the DDE comprises all solid components of milk except for fat, the number of samples with values outside the standard levels (15.7%), even though fat had no influence, indicates that the milk composition was affected by the SCC. The SCC might have affected the permeability of the mammary gland membranes, causing the milk components to disperse into the blood.

The SCC was a determinant factor for the milk com-

Conclusions

Urea concentrations did not vary with increasing somatic cell counts. Lactose decreased with increasing somatic cell counts. Defatted dry extract was minimally influenced by increasing somatic cell counts. The results were found while considering the somatic cell levels within the standards established by IN 62/2011.

Conflict of interests

The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.

REFERENCES


The authors did not declare any conflict of interest.
Rangel AHN, Medeiros HR, Silva JBA, Barreto MLJ, Lima Jr. DM (2009). Correlação entre a contagem de células somáticas (CCS) e o teor de gordura, proteína, lactose e o extrato seco desengordurado do leite [Analysis of correlation between the somatic cell count (scc) and the fat, protein, lactose and dry extract of milk content]. R. Verde 4:57-60.
African Journal of Biotechnology

Related Journals Published by Academic Journals

- Biotechnology and Molecular Biology Reviews
- African Journal of Microbiology Research
- African Journal of Biochemistry Research
- African Journal of Environmental Science and Technology
- African Journal of Food Science
- African Journal of Plant Science
- Journal of Bioinformatics and Sequence Analysis
- International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation